A

A.C. Nielsen Co. - 272
A.J. Bryant Co. - 788
A & P - 544
A. Philip Randolph Institute - 879
Aaron, Hank - 847
Abbitt, Watkins - 341; 501; 598; 894; 905
Abbott Laboratories - 235
Abdnor, James - 620
Abdnor, Robert - 914
Abel, Elie - 926
Abel, I. W. - 215; 250; 526; 575
Abel, Rudolf - 40
Abernathy, Ralph D.
College lectures - 662
Democratic Convention - 506; 522; 525; 539
East Germany - 294
EEOC - 92
McGovern, George S. - 543
Mention - 82
Resurrection City - 500
Soviet Union - 294
Sweden - 238
Abernethy, Thomas - 37
Ablan, Roque - 848
Abortion - 390; 413; 494; 610; 966
Abourezk, James - 251; 252; 568; 601; 620; 795
Abraham, Larry - 788
Abrams, Creighton - 326; 337; 436; 733
Abshire, David M. - 205; 256
Abuse of Learning, The - 329
Abzug, Bella
Abortion - 424
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
"Candidate, The" - 655
Conference of New Voters - 36
Consumer protection - 544
Cuba - 323
Democratic platform - 492
Jewish Currents - 375
McCarthy, Eugene - 282
Mention - 633; 787
New York mayoralty - 538
Nomination - 750
Primary defeat - 478
Reapportionment - 255
Riegle, Donald - 458
Socialist Workers Party - 666
Water Pollution Bill - 253
Academic Freedom - *see* Education
Accardo, Tony - 419; 545
Accuracy in Media - 261; 436; 636; 707; 710; 727
Acheson, Dean - 90; 385; 389; 422; 727
Ackermann, Barbara - 398
ACTION - 930
Action for Change - 720
Ad Hoc Military Buildup Committee - 342
Adair, E. Ross - 633
Adams, Alfred - 698
Adams, Brock - 302
Adams, John - 943
Adams, Sherman - 270
Adams *vs* Williams - 498
Addabbo, Joseph P. - 74
Addonizio, Hugh - 935
Adett, Mario - 348
Adkinson, Fred - 377
Advertising - 61; 234; 235; 242; 272; 570; 571; 572; 822
Advertising Age - 234
"Advocates, The" - 606
Aero Engineering Co. - 735
Aetna Standard - 652
Africa - 18; 180; 507; 804; 805; 940
Afro-American Liberation Army - 123; 896; 908
Age of Discontinuity, The - 958
Age of Rock, The - 256
Agnew, Spiro T.
Academic freedom - 329; 334
Ashbrook, John M. - 253; 441; 616; 629
Atlanta, Ga. - 474
Baker, Lamar - 712
Billboard - 87
Brooke, Edward - 170; 870
Busing - 157; 188
California Republican Assembly - 299
Carter, Bob - 740
Christian, George - 578
Congressional races - 745
Connally, John B. - 298
Conservative Party, N.Y. - 542; 730
Eastland, James - 750
Ethnic vote - 803
Executive Branch shifts - 930
Evans and Novak - 566
Family Assistance Plan - 973
Fund raising - 474
Gallup poll - 106
Griffin, Robert P. - 626
Harris poll - 594
Hatfield, Mark O. - 626
Historical cycles - 676
Iowa - 539
Jewish vote - 842
Jokes - 734
Kennedy, Edward M. - 783
Koldin, Leonard - 827
Laird, Melvin - 988
Legal Services program - 529; 532; 789; 790
Mention - 59; 90; 219; 424; 563; 755; 882
Miami *Herald* poll - 625
Montagu, Ashley - 943
National States Rights Party - 65
New Hampshire - 211
News bias - 124; 160; 164
Nixon, Richard M. - 35; 89
Nixon, Pat - 626
Percy, Charles - 749
Photograph - 743
Police - 250
Press - 436; 607
Religious Zionists of America - 494
Republican Convention - 627; 630
Republican Party rules changes - 577; 971
Revenue Sharing - 689
Scherle, William J. - 539
Scott, William - 909; 911
South - 610
South Carolina - 757
Steiger, William - 357
Support - 537; 541
Texas - 528
Treen, David - 778
USIA - 350
VP nomination - 506
Agora Group - 800
Agriculture Department
Consumer protection - 544
East-West trade - 674; 900
Food prices - 232; 713
Food stamps - 439
Nixon, Richard M. - 736
Pollution - 934
Quotas - 668
School lunch program - 55; 302
Ahlers, Conrad - 267
Ahmed, Eqbal - 216; 355
Aiken, George - 156
Aircraft carrier - 632
Ajello, Carl A., Jr. - 948
Akhmatova, Anna - 717
Akimov, Anatoly I. - 40
Al Fatah - 37; 742; 949
Alaska - 444; 513
Albert, Carl - 373; 388; 581; 597; 661; 970
Albert Parvin Foundation - 554
Albert, Stew - 442
Albright, Joseph - 99
Albright, Tenley - 126
Alcalde, Hector - 740
Alessandri, Jorge - 332
Alessandrini, Federico - 642
Alexander, Alfredo - 437
Alexander, Dolores - 38
Alexander, Franklin - 448; 454; 455
Alexander, Herbert E. - 480
Alexander, John - 920
Alexander, Kendra - 455
Alexander, William - 510
Alger, Bruce - 800
Algeria - 600; 694; 922; 949
Alioto, Joseph - 399
"All in the Family" - 966
Alldredge, Melvin W. - 544
Allen, Gary - 788
Allen, Harold - 178
Allen, James
Busing - 644; 667; 668; 732; 772
Child Development Program - 477
Debt - 247
EEOC - 91; 127; 133; 156; 189
Myerson, Bess - 798
Presidential primaries - 335
Scott, Hugh - 747
Soviet Union - 519
Strategic Arms Limitation Agreement - 579;593; 692; 767
Tax withholding - 399
Viet Nam - 581
Voice of America - 357
Voter registration - 915
Allen, Jodie - 613
Allen, Robert S. - 170
Allende, Salvador
Bolivia - 348
Castro, Fidel - 978
Constitutional crisis - 213
Donald Duck - 21
Drugs - 610; 708
Inflation - 992
ITT - 332; 333; 335
Kennecott Copper Co. - 165
Prats, Carlos - 923
Soviet Union - 106
Subversion - 157
Allott, Gordon
Congress - 71
Defeat - 868; 911
East-West trade - 731
Gun control - 866
Haskell, Floyd K. - 894
Labor - 542
Land use - 623
Mention - 894; 372
Senate race - 568
Senate Republican Leadership - 747
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 579; 593
War Powers Bill - 301
West Germany - 227
Almanac of American Politics, The - 633; 677
Al Mounia Restaurant - 672
Al-Nimeiry - 507
Al-Shazli, Saad Hussein - 600
Alsop, Joseph - 157; 355; 369; 421; 436; 461; 846
Alsop, Stewart - 752; 763
Altemose Construction Company - 639
Altemose, J. Leon - 638; 639; 963
Aluminum Company of America - 887
Amalgamated Clothing Workers - 269; 610; 693
Amalgamated Meat Cutters - 610; 879
Amalrick, Andrei - 256
Ambrose, Myles - 279
Amerasia - 171
America Faces Defeat.- 244
America magazine - 311
American Association for the Advancement of Science - 20; 34; 182; 329
American Association of Presidents of Independent Colleges and Universities - 926
American Association of University Professors - 199; 391
American Bakers Association - 674
American Bankers Association - 670
American Bar Association - 150; 226; 370
American Broadcasting Company - 160; 164; 172; 266; 510; 699; 710
American Civil Liberties Union
American Indian Movement - 872
Busing - 972
Evans, M. Stanton - 430
Free enterprise - 765
In-depth report - 64; 65; 66; 68
Pemberton, John deJ. Jr. - 732; 771
Registration by mail - 159
School integration - 62
American Committee of the Fourth International - 349
American Conservative Union
Anderson, John B. - 932
Ashbrook John M. - 99; 101
Baker, Lamar - 712
Busing - 207
Case, Clifford P. - 357
Celler, Emanuel - 478
Conservative Victory Fund - 706; 770; 979
Eagleton, Thomas - 523
Evans, M. Stanton - 737
Family Assistance Plan - 691
Galifianakis, Nick - 545
Madden, Ray - 213
Mathias, Charles McM. - 460
Meyer, Frank - 293
Mills, Wilbur - 325
Ratings - 120; 808
Reid, Ogden - 250; 601
Republican Party Platform - 581
Richardson, Elliot - 969
Scott, William - 563
Spong, William - 796
Thompson, Fletcher - 677
American Documentary Films - 252; 648; 649; 798
American Economic Foundation - 262; 992
American Enterprise Institute - 89; 253; 729; 734; 793
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations
Arkansas - 445
Building trades unions - 734
Campaign financing - 77
COPE - 98
Congressional races - 542
Democratic party - 526
East-West trade - 653
Family Assistance Plan - 75
Government employment - 616
Jurisdictional battles - 467
Justice Department investigation - 514
Louisiana gubernatorial race - 69
McGovern, George S. - 375
National health insurance - 466
Political contributions - 4; 18; 21; 799
Right-to-work - 822
Teachers union - 222
United Farm Workers National Union - 380
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees - 4; 98; 480; 610
American Federation of Teachers - 133; 134; 343; 672; 714; 879; 904
American Federation of Television & Radio Artists - 428
American Film Institute - 252
American Friends Service Committee - 448; 649
American Historical Association - 292
American Indian Movement - 626; 872; 892; 947
American Institute for Economic Research - 992
American Institute for Political Communication - 510
American Institute of Planners - 884
American Jewish Congress - 48; 659; 703
American Jewish Defense League - 48
American Journal of International Law - 828
American Legion - 630
American Machine and Foundry Corporation - 335; 986
American Metal Market - 731
American Newspaper Guild - 596; 607
American Party - 598; 788
American Petroleum Institute - 124
American Political Report, The - 250
"American Report" - 37
American School Boards Association - 287
American Security Council - 89; 253; 404; 459; 523; 581; 710; 776
American Society of Animal Science - 617
American Society of Newspaper Editors - 998
American Statistical Association - 661
American Telephone and Telegraph Company - 957
American Tobacco Company - 887
American Trial Lawyers - 815
American Voter, The - 288
Americans for Constitutional Action
Anderson, John B. - 932
Brock, William E. III - 444
Edmondson, Ed - 650
Fulton, Richard - 698
Labor political contributions - 483
Mills, Wilbur - 325
Pfender, William - 585
Price, Bob - 585
Ratings - 132; 582
Reid, Ogden - 250
Scott, William - 909
Smith, Neal - 827
Spong, William - 796
Americans for Democratic Action
Baker, Lamar - 712
Family Assistance Plan - 75
Labor - 483
Leggett, Robert - 773
McGovern, George S. - 338
Mikva, Abner - 779
Murphy, John - 779
National Student Association - 721
Pfender, William - 585
Ratings - 37; 824
Thompson, Fletcher - 677
Americans for Domestic Development - 204
Americans for Effective Law Enforcement - 308; 316
America's Great Depression - 832
Ames, Amyas - 695
Amin, Idi - 910
Amish - 84; 410
Amistad II - 256
Amnesty International - 696
Amory, Cleveland - 662
Anaheim *Bulletin* - 836
Anastasia, Albert - 138
Anastasia, Tony - 138
Andelson, Robert V. - 232
Andersen, Leonall C. - 661
Anderson, Arthur - 633
Anderson, Clinton - 542; 563
Anderson, Jack
Denholm, Frank - 633
Eagleton, Thomas - 607
Gray, L. Patrick III - 370
India-Pakistan papers - 35; 36; 70
ITT - 332; 333; 335
McGovern, George S. - 770
Mention - 436
National Security Council - 464
North Viet Nam - 566
Powell, Lewis F., Jr. - 752
Pulitzer prizes - 379
Anderson, John B.
Busing - 372; 443
Food stamps - 509
House Republican Conference - 932; 946
House Rules Committee - 229
Illinois Senate race - 914
Minimum wage - 373
Rules changes - 553; 595
Stockman, David - 77
Anderson, Kay - 648; 649
Anderson, Robert B. - 562; 828
Anderson, Thomas J. - 598
Anderson, William R. - 601; 820; 867
Andre, John - 434
Andrews, Glenn - 494
Andrews, Jim - 636
Andropov, Yuri V. - 40; 517
Andrus, Cecil - 338; 650
Angell, Ernest - 65
Angevine, Erma - 484
Angola - 804; 852; 977; 989
Annunzio, Frank - 538; 545
Another Mother For Peace - 58; 798
Anslinger, Henry J. - 202; 784; 786
Anson, Robert Sam - 462; 642; 711; 833; 842
Antioch College - 364
Anti-Semitism - 303
Anti-trust legislation - 887
Appleby, Albert R. - 38
Applegate, Carol - 301
Aquino, Benigno S., Jr. - 848
Aquino, Rafael - 848
Arab Front for Participation in the Palestinian Resistance - 949
Arab People's Conference for the Support of the Palestinian Resistance - 949
Arabia - 124
Arafat, Yasir - 371; 742; 949
Archer, William - 15; 87; 151; 322; 473; 477; 703
"Are You Now or Have You Ever Been" - 959
Arends, Leslie - 223; 229; 383; 812; 932
Arendt, Hannah - 684
Argentina - 291; 674; 705; 949
Arizona - 114; 210; 405; 746; 910
Arizona *Gazette* - 822
Arizona *Republic* - 219
Arizona State University - 515
Arkansas - 186; 419; 445; 460; 614; 706
Armentano, D.T. - 887
Armor, David J. - 405; 406; 668
"Arms and Security: How Much Is Enough?" - 710
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency - 644
Arms Control, Disarmament and National Security - 492
Armstrong, Richard - 771
Armstrong, William L. - 756
Army - 550
Arnason, Richard E. - 447; 448; 452
Arnett, Peter - 942
Arnold, Benedict - 434
Arnold, Gary - 21; 260
Arnold, Matthew - 829
Arthur J. Brandt Co. - 653
Arywitz, Sig - 4
Asahi Shimbun - 161
Ash, Roy L. - 955; 970
Ashbrook, James - 99
Ashbrook, John M.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 35; 566
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Biography - 99; 100; 101; 102
Broder, David - 58
Buckley, William F., Jr. - 2
Busing - 153; 188; 209; 217; 225; 230; 372; 388; 399; 405; 443; 596; 644
California - 249; 253; 266; 299; 323; 338; 371
Campaign - 59; 187
Candidacy - 17; 89; 94; 253
Cold war - 107
Communist China - 187; 196
Conservative Party, N.Y. - 94
Deficit spending - 351
Drugs - 339
East-West trade - 108; 652
Election victory - 866
Endorsement editorial - 19
Family Assistance Plan - 75; 113
Florida - 230
Indiana primary - 212; 249; 253
Kaiser, Leland - 116
League of Women Voters - 156
Mention - 622; 979
Meyer, Frank - 293
Michigan Federation of College Republicans - 142
New Hampshire - 43; 81; 154; 155; 211
Nixon, Richard M. - 24; 25; 421; 424; 458; 629
Parkinson, Gaylord - 338; 390
Penkovskiy Papers - 212
Political semantics - 687
Press - 35
Primaries - 90
Republican platform - 441; 445; 580; 581; 616
Revenue sharing - 325
Ryskind, Morrie - 294
Schmitz, John G. - 598; 788
Soloman, Peter - 397
Speech on Nixon - 24
State of the Union - 73
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401; 403; 406; 417; 593
Subversive Activities Control Board - 269; 443; 460; 892
Travel restrictions - 750; 942
Value-added tax - 134; 263
Water Pollution legislation - 269
Ashbrook, William Albert - 99; 100; 102
Ashbrook, William A., Jr. - 99
Ashley, Thomas - 170
Ashmore, Harry - 795
Askew, Reuben - 418; 813; 893
Aspin, Les - 819; 820
Aspinall, Wayne - 693; 947
Assassination - 586
"Assassination of Trotsky, The" - 874
Associated Builders and Contractors - 639
Associated Press - 541; 634; 710; 759; 970
Association of Student Governments - 36; 412
Athens, Greece - 3
Atlanta, Ga. - 474
Atlanta University - 890
Atlantic - 18
Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. - 936
Atomic Energy Commission - 53
Attucks, Crispus - 851
Auchincloss, James C. - 620
Auden, W. H. - 378
Auer, Victor - 669
August 1914 - 517
Aurelio, Richard - 134
Auspitz, Josiah Lee - 170; 211
Austin, Jan - 842
Australia
Communist China - 50
East-West trade - 674
Japan - 855
Soviet Union - 80; 299; 880
Sugar - 760
Terrorism - 922
United Nations - 81
Wheat - 705
Austria - 81
Automobile safety - 142
Avakian, Robert - 654
Avedon, Richard 418
Aviation Week & Space Technology - 672; 976
Ayers, Robert L. - 452; 453
Ayers, William - 556
Azarov, Ivan P. - 40
Azbell, Joe - 820
Azores - 854

B

Bacilek, Karol - 701
Bacon, Leslie - 282
Badillo, Herman - 114; 123; 130; 373; 538; 866
Baez, Joan - 121; 986
Bafalis, L. A. "Skip" - 867; 979
Bagdikian, Ben- 644
Bagley, William - 275
Bailey, D'Army - 304; 305
Bailey, John - 176; 177; 178
Baker, Charles - 38
Baker, Howard Jr.
  Congress - 31
  Drugs - 279
  Election victory - 867
  Labor - 542
  Labor-HEW appropriations- 613
  Mention - 601
  No-fault insurance - 540; 541; 597
  Occupational Safety & Health Act - 560
  Public Broadcasting Corporation - 606
  Senate race - 568
  Senate Republican leadership - 747; 868; 915
Baker, Lamar - 37; 405; 541; 712
Baker, Police Chief - 305
Baker, Robert G. - 487; 755
Bakshi, Ralph - 469
Baldanzi, George - 215
Baldwin, James - 469
Baldwin, Roger - 64; 65
Baldwin, Stanley - 584
Bales, Bruce - 34
Ball, George - 164
Baltimore *Sun* - 35; 99; 869
Bamberger, Clinton - 457; 493
Banauka, Nekema - 910
Bancroft, David - 908
Bangladesh - 23; 233
Banks, Dennis - 626; 872; 892; 947
Bannon, Grace - 376
Banowsky, William - 629
Banzer, Hugo - 348; 437
Baraka, Imamu - *see* Jones, LeRoi
Barbieri, Arthur - 756
Barden, A. K. - 507
Barett, Edward W. - 847; 893
Barghorn, Frederick C. - 267
Baring, Walter - 670; 866
Baringer, Maurice - 539
Barkan, Alexander - 4; 419; 445; 514; 620; 879
Barker, Bernard - 660
Barker, Ma - 367
Barksdale, Willard - 412
Barnes, Ben - 370; 528
Barnes, Craig - 826
Barnet, Richard J. - 907
Baron, Murray - 436
Barone, Ujifusa and Matthews - 633
Baroody, William, Jr. - 986
Barracuda Tanker Corp. - 270
Barrett, Edward J. - 510; 730
Barron's - 763
Barry, Marion - 500
Barth, Heinz - 267; 268
Bartlett, Charles - 911
Bartosek, Karel - 701
Barzun, Jacques - 245
Baseball - 314
Batista, Fulgencio - 636
Batitskiy, Pavel Federovich - 285; 353
Bartlett, Dewey - 650; 868
Battle, John - 546
Bauer, Carl - 778
Bayh, Birch
  Busing - 57
  Congressional age limit - 810
  Gun control - 427
  ITT - 270
  Lecture fees - 938
  Mention - 893
  Pena, Eduardo, Jr. - 92; 133
  Ripon Society - 278
  Runaway Youth Act - 657
  Senate Appropriations Committee - 578
  State Department - 203
  United Auto Workers - 445
  Viet Nam - 241
  Watergate incident - 850
Bazelon, David L. - 872; 947
Beall, J. Glenn, Jr. - 508; 613
Beame, Abe - 866
Beard, Dita - 354
Beard, Robin - 601; 867
Beatrix, Crown Princess - 852
Beatty, Warren - 429; 484; 574
Beaty, Ronald W. - 986
Beaufre, Andre - 845
Beck, Dave - 419; 936
Beck, Lowell - 226
Becker Research Poll - 136
Becker, Troy - 735
Becker, William - 419
Bedell, Jack - 995
Beecher, William - 404; 797; 931
Beer, Samuel - 100
Beers, Laurie - 412
Behavioral Research Laboratories - 231
Behavioral science - 53
Beilenson, Anthony - 275
Beirne, Joe - 879
Belafonte, Harry - 130
Belardino, Mario - 779
Belden, Joe - 217
Belgium - 5; 81; 129; 134; 309; 580
Belinkev, Arkady - 268
Belinkev, Natalia - 268
Belienson, Laurence W. - 286
Bell, Alphonzo - 324
Bell, George T. - 137
Bellecourt, Clyde - 892; 947
Bellecourt, Vernon - 892; 947
Bellmon, Henry - 115; 159; 188; 229; 445; 560
Belov, Aleksander - 693
Bemiss, Fitzgerald - 745
Bender, Paul - 934
Benham, Lee - 242; 572
Benjamin, Adam - 213
Benjamin, Jean - 598
Bennett, Anne - 732; 797
Bennett, Charles E. - 96
Bennett, Fred - 340
Bennett, Wallace - 37; 113; 210; 276; 371; 445; 561; 894
Benson, Ezra Taft - 799
Bentley, Eric - 104; 959
Bentley, Helen Delich - 458
Bentley, Philip - 868
Bentsen, Lloyd - 58; 159; 273; 278; 460; 475; 557; 558; 800
Berendes, Earl - 995
Berentson, Buehl - 869
Bereshkov, Valentin - 227
Berg, Raymond - 21; 93
Berger, Brigette - 759
Berger, Peter - 759
Bergland, Robert - 510
Bergman, Leibel - 654
Berkeley, Calif. - 157; 304; 305; 458
Berkeley *Tribe* - 896
Berkowitz, Ralph - 868
Berlin, Germany - 165; 379; 837
Berlinger, George F. - 103; 418; 920
Bernd, Glen - 371
Bernhard, Prince - 852
Bernstein, Leonard - 435; 447; 618
Berrellez, Robert - 332
Berrigan, Daniel - 38; 66; 114; 334; 601; 618; 986
Berrigan, Philip
  American Civil Liberties Union - 66
  Anderson, William - 601
  Appeal - 642
  Badillo, Herman - 114
  Clergy and Laymen Concerned - 38
  East Coast Conspiracy to Save Lives - 986
  Finance of defense - 154
  Information on New Left - 114
  Lenzner, Terry - 131
  McAllister, Elizabeth - 204
  Mention - 334
  Trial - 189
  University of Notre Dame - 618
Berris, Irving - 453
Berry, E. Y. - 620
Bethel, Paul D. - 59; 581; 693; 812
Better Government Association - 545
Better Homes and Gardens - 898
Betts, Jackson - 183; 226; 229; 419
Beverly Hills, Calif. - 856
Bey, Hassan Jeru-Ahmed - 111
Beyond Freedom and Dignity - 53
Biaggi, Mario - 123; 478; 538; 866; 914
Bible, Alan - 335
Bicentennial Tax Equity for America Party - 722
Bickel, Alexander - 153; 157; 209
Bidault, Georges - 219
Bie, Norman, Jr. - 525
Biesheuvel, Barend - 852
Biester, Edward - 595
Bilandic, Michael - 554
Bilbray, James, Jr. - 670; 866
Bill of Rights - 206
Billion - 51
"Billy Jack" - 10
Bingham, Jonathan - 34; 37; 46; 478
Bingham, Stephen - 34; 447; 461
Binh, Nguyen Thi - 431; 722
Biondolillo, Frank - 842
Biossat, Bruce - 329
Birbach, Jerry - 45
Birch, Harvey - 429
Birmingham *News* - 425; 766
Birns, Larry - 323
Bishop, Joseph W., Jr. - 2; 892
Bismarck, Otto von - 300
Black Caucus - 554
"Black Cottage, The" - 258
Black, Eugene - 785
Black, Hugo - 934
Black Liberation Army - 130; 213; 578
Black Panthers
  Afro-American Liberation Army - 123
  Airplane hijacking - 442
  American Civil Liberties Union - 66
  American Indian Movement - 872
  Berkeley anti-poverty program - 458
  Black Student Union - 908
  Chisholm, Shirley - 338; 402
  Collier's Yearbook - 334
  Davis, Angela - 340; 447; 448
  Finances - 435
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 38
  Irish Republican Army - 670
  Jackson, Edgar Lawrence - 670
  Pemberton, John deJ., Jr. - 2
  Police murder - 418
  Sweden - 238
  Workers League - 349
  Young, Andrew - 677
  Youth - 127
Black September - 709; 726; 742
Black Student Union - 908
Black United Front - 500
Blackburn, Benjamin - 131; 217; 594
Blackman's Development Center - 111
Blackmun, Harry A.
  Ashbrook, John M. - 24
  Capital punishment - 493; 533
  Curse-and-abuse - 310
  Legal power balance - 934
  Private property - 474
  School desegregation - 477
  Travel ban - 942
  Voter residency laws - 253
Bladine, Phil - 134
Blagorodov, B. - 312
Blake, Brad - 863
Blake, Eugene Carson - 38; 557; 591; 619; 853
Blake, George - 40
Blanton, Ray - 867
Blase, Nicholas - 779
Blatchford, Joseph - 930; 980
"Bless the Beasts and Children" - 10
Bliss, Ray - 100
Bloch, Harry - 571
Blockley, Theodore Beaubien - 819
Bloice, Carl - 454; 455
Blood, Robert Ellis - 316
Bloom, Allan - 633
Blough, Roger - 924
Blount, Winton - 421; 568; 811
Blue Cross - 82
Blumenthal, Frank - 452
Blyth, George - 639
Bocalan, Lino - 848
Bockrath, Roger Alan - 450
Boehning, Richard - 585
Boeing Company - 468; 936
Boell, Heinrich - 724
Bogart, Humphrey - 967
Boggs, Hale - 69; 462; 581; 597; 666; 778; 866
Boggs, J. Caleb - 115; 116; 568; 747; 866; 887; 911; 915
Bogomolov, Aleksandr - 40
Bohack Supermarkets - 544
Boigny, Houphouet - 805
Bok, Derek C. - 358; 398
Boldarenk, F. M. - 285; 353
Bolivia - 309; 348; 437; 486; 507; 978
Bolling, Richard - 213; 241; 892
Bombing - 60; 61; 282; 402; 770; 896; 908
Bonadio, Frank -963
Bonafield, Michael - 207
Bonavia, David - 517; 902
Bond, Julian - 36; 216; 642; 651; 677; 819
Bond, Kit - 712
Bonda, Alva T. - 656; 693
"Bonnie and Clyde" - 967
Book of Common Prayer - 51; 859
Boorstin, Daniel - 391
Booth, Arch - 973
Booz-Allen & Hamilton - 360; 362
Borch, Fred - 924
Bordelon, Marvin - 311
Borden Company - 377
Borella, Victor - 137
Bork, Robert - 143
Borman Supermarkets - 544
Bortin, Michael A. - 896; 908
Bosch, Dennis - 452
Boston, Mass. - 398; 814
Boston *Globe* - 134; 842
Boston *Herald-Traveler* - 822
Boston University - 943; 998
Boswell, Ted - 186
Bottom, Joe - 842
Boudin, Kathy - 222
Boudin, Leonard - 216; 222
Boudin, Michael - 222
Bouton, Jim - 436
Bow, Frank T. - 183; 207; 228; 383; 444; 471; 551
Bowles, Chester - 681
Bowles, Samuel - 922; 952
Boyce, Richard H. - 845
Boyd, Joseph H., Jr. - 866
Boyd, Robert S. - 556; 666
Boyle, James - 850
Boyle, W.A. "Tony" - 480; 506; 514; 620
Boy Scouts - 70
Boyd, Malcolm - 38
Boyle, Mel - 445
Boy's Life - 298
Bozell, L. Brent - 101
Brackman, Jacob - 862
Brademas, John - 388; 443
Bradley, Dan - 131
Bradley, Omar - 573
Bradshaw, Thornton R. - 513
Braenden, Olvav J. - 707; 708; 988
Brandon, Phyllis - 506
Brandt, William - 896; 908
Brandt, Willy - 179; 227; 267; 326; 902; 950
Branfman, Fred - 842
Branton, Leo, Jr. - 447; 449; 450; 452; 453; 454
Bras, Juan Mari - 630
Braswell, T. Edward, Jr. - 213
Brave New World - 53
Bray, Charles W., III - 44; 406
Bray, William - 591; 761
Brazil - 81; 291; 486; 675; 760; 855; 949
Brecher, Edward - 988
Brecht, Bertolt - 104
Breman *Gateway* - 47
Bremer, Arthur H. - 387; 388; 522; 586
Brennan, Donald G. - 459; 492
Brennan, Peter - 137; 929; 933; 945
Brennan, Walter - 788
Brennan, William J. - 310; 338; 498; 934; 946
Bret, Jane - 194
Brewer, Marcia Lynn - 453
Brewster, Daniel B. - 739; 914
Brewster, Kingman, Jr. - 358; 426; 897; 959
Brewster, Robert G. - 904
Brezhnev, Leonid
  Aims - 409
  Arafat, Yasir - 742
  Cuba - 549
  Czechoslovakia - 702
  Hall, Gus - 291
  Nixon, Richard M. - 762
  NATO - 580; 974
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 422; 584; 587; 589; 614;
  Summit - 313; 357; 418
  U.S. trade - 132
  Viet Nam - 285; 302
Bridge, Peter - 951
Bridges, Harry - 222; 375
Bridges, Styles - 779
Brighton National Bank - 936
Brinkley, David - 243; 480;; 543; 573; 606; 727; 964
Briscoe, Dolph - 370; 523; 528; 800; 820; 867
Britain
  African terrorism - 977
  Budget - 814
  Communist China - 50; 252; 694
  Czechoslovakia - 696
  DES - 617
  Draft - 743
  Drugs - 339; 708; 709; 784; 786
  East-West trade - 674; 723
  Food prices - 713
  Fox, Charles - 533
  Health care - 466; 467
  Indian Ocean - 80
  Irish Republican Army - 670
  Libya - 458
  Middle East - 726
  Monopolies Commission - 235
  Operation Keelhaul - 894
  Portugal - 948
  Rhodesia - 239; 820; 966
  Soviet Union - 5, 309; 312, 507; 652; 974
  Television drama - 429
  Terrorism - 922
  Trade - 108
  Uganda - 681
  United Nations - 81; 886
  U.S. policy - 949
  Viet Nam - 342; 509; 819; 843
  World War II - 584
  Zambia - 804
British Petroleum Company - 11
Broadcasting Magazine - 666; 690
Brock, William E. III
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
  Americans for Democratic Action - 37
  Busing - 57; 153; 341
  Child Development Program - 476
  Communist China - 185; 190
  Consumer Protection Agency - 732
  East-West trade - 402; 444
  Federal Spending Control Bill - 973
  Legal Services Corporation - 493
  Myerson, Bess - 798
  Nixon, Richard M. - 211
  Occupational Health and Safety Act - 958
  Presidential ambitions - 893
  Rietz, Ken - 930
  Republican rules changes - 595; 626
  Revenue sharing - 645
  Senate Republican leadership - 868; 915
  United Nations - 502
Broder, David - 58; 244; 431; 523; 745; 930
Brody, David A. - 92
Broms, Ellen - 455
Bronfenbrenner, Urie - 465
Brooke, Edward W.
  Javits, Jacob K. - 537
  Labor - 879
  Minimum wage - 540
  National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
  Republican presidential ambitions - 870
  Ripon Society - 278
  Senate race - 402; 568
  Staff - 239
  United Auto Workers - 445
  Vice-Presidency - 170; 211
  Viet Nam - 581; 734
  Voter registration by mail bill - 229
Brookings Institution - 465; 475; 535; 602; 987
Brooklyn, N. Y. - 210; 770
Brooklyn College - 292
Brooks, David - 922
Brooks, Harold - 666
Broomfield, William S. - 209; 341; 372; 388; 405; 443
Brotherhood of Eternal Love - 846
Broughton, Mel - 545
Broullion, Rodi - 253
Broun, Heywood - 247
Brown, Clarence - 595; 748 ; 894
Brown, George - 642; 820
Brown, H. Rap - 315; 442; 500; 932
Brown, Jack - 693; 698
Brown, Joe R. - 513
Brown, John Y. - 478; 573
Brown, Lionel - 21
Brown, Paulette - 389
Brown, Rick - 304
Brown, Robert - 774
Brown, Robert MacAfee - 78
Brown, Ted - 666
Brown University - 62; 218
Brown *vs.* Board of Education - 182; 857
Browne, Secor D. - 965
Brownfeld, Allan C. - 574
Broyhill, James - 932
Broyhill, Joel
  Convention-sports center - 360; 361; 362
  Home rule - 496
  Mention - 226; 501; 757; 905; 911
  Miller, Howard - 820
  Quiz - 15
  Races of the Week - 740
  Revenue Sharing - 461
  Scott, William - 867
Bruce, Donald C. - 101
Brudno, Robert J. - 734
Brunell, David - 706
Brunell, John - 690
Brusca *vs.* Missouri - 162
Brusseau, Paul Anthony - 316
Bryan, George - 766
Bryan, William Jennings - 111; 676
Bryant, Farris - 598
Bryant Grinder Corp. - 731
Bryce, Viscount - 6
Brzezinski, Zbigniew - 161
Buchanan, James - 676
Buchanan, John - 494; 703
Buchanan, Patrick J. - 43; 160; 330
Buck, John L. - 50
Buckhorn, Robert F. - 725
Buckhout, Robert H. - 455
Buckingham, Greg - 146; 147; 148
Buckley, James L.
  Agnew, Sprio T. - 537; 541
  Agora Group - 800
  Brennan, Peter J. - 929
  Capitalism - 992
  Child Development Program - 43; 283; 477
  Citizens Research Foundation - 338
  Communist China - 187; 190; 210
  Conservative Party, N.Y.S. - 730
  "Czechoslovakia, 1968" - 344; 350
  Defense - 607
  East-West trade - 731
  Eisenhower Convention Center - 839
  Equal Rights Amendment - 276
  Fulbright, J. William - 284
  Gavin, Bill - 344
  Gun control - 319
  Koldin, Leonard - 827
  Kudirka, Simas - 256
  Mention - 539; 740
  Meyer, Frank - 293
  Nationalist China - 252
  Nixon, Richard M. - 25; 441
  108th Street project - 5; 45
  Queens - 812
  Quiz - 263
  Quotas - 594
  Revenue sharing - 645; 689; 694
  Rights of the accused - 498
  Schneider, William - 48
  Scott, William - 909
  Staff - 282; 355
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 403; 417; 491; 579; 593
  Taft, Robert A., Jr. - 972
  UAW - 445
  U.S. Information Agency - 357
  Viet Nam - 297; 386; 399
  West Germany - 227
  Young Americans for Freedom - 94
Buckley, William F., Jr.
  American Civil Liberties Union - 65
  American Federation of Television & Radio Artists - 428
  Ashbrook, John M. - 2; 99; 101; 102; 187;
  Communist China - 169; 190; 196
  Conservative Party, N.Y. - 730
  Dartmouth College - 48
  Dowd, William - 620
  "Firing Line" - 989
  Harrington, Michael - 300
  House Internal Security Committee - 104

(Continued on next page)

Buckley, William F., Jr. (cont')
Kelly, Mike - 813
Kissinger, Henry - 913
Mention - 118; 606
Meyer, Frank - 293
Quiz - 263
Robinson, Jackie - 847
University of Arizona - 662
YAF - 94
Budget
Ceiling - 663; 729
Collier, Harold - 767
Deficit - 91; 96; 144; 531; 535
Edwards, Jack - 127
Klein, Herb - 811
Mann, Maurice - 700
Nixon, Richard M. - 890
Shultz, George P. - 162
Bulgaria - 173; 507; 660; 902
Bulova, Arde - 51
Bumpers, Dale - 614; 706
Bunau Varilla, Philippe - 828
Bunche, Ralph - 226
Bundy, McGeorge - 100; 584; 897
Bunting, Josiah III - 550
Burden, Amanda - 596; 692; 693
Burden, Carter - 596; 692
Burdick, Quentin - 850
Bureau of Indian Affairs - 796; 872; 892; 947
Bureau of Labor Statistics - 36
Bureau of Narcotics & Dangerous Drugs - 339; 508
Bureaucracy - 487; 982
Burg, Mary Lou - 115
Burger, Warren E.
Amish - 410
Ashbrook, John M. - 24
Capital punishment - 493; 533
Curse-and-abuse statute - 310
Kunstler, William M. - 118
Legal power balance - 934
Private property - 474
Residence for Chief Justice - 150
School desegregation - 477
Tax credits - 885; 906
Vile language - 490
Voter residency laws - 253
Burgess, Guy - 40
Burke-Hartke Bill - 993
Burke, J. Herbert - 223; 607; 813
Burkhardt, Robert - 386; 510
Burleson, Omar - 37; 278; 405; 461
Burma - 339; 574; 708; 996
Burmeister & Wain - 652
Burnham, Forbes - 486
Burnham, James - 104
Burnham, Margaret - 447
Burnham, Walter Dean - 870
Burns, Arthur F. - 76; 973; 974
Burns, Robert - 914
Burns, Timothy - 387
Burris, Philip H. 904
Burton, Harold - 934
Burton, John - 275
Burton, Philip - 492; 795
Burundi - 528
Bush, George - 15; 210; 273; 800; 948; 970; 972
Business - 364; 690; 878
Business Executive's Move for Viet Nam Peace - 37; 38; 90; 365; 740
Business Roundtable - 924
Business Week - 129; 134; 898
Businessmen's Educational Fund - 37
Busing
Amendment - 57; 340; 386
American Conservative Union - 207
Archer, Bill - 151
Ashbrook, John M. - 101; 399
Bible, Alan - 335
California - 868
Celler, Emanuel - 94
Civil libertarians - 430
Cloture votes - 772
Colmer, William - 581
Democratic Party - 389
Democratic Platform - 523
Demonstration - 341
Educational quality - 299
Federal judges - 144
Florida primary - 230; 262
Hall, Durward - 503
Harvard study - 358; 405; 406
Higher Education Bill - 372; 388; 405; 460; 461
House of Representatives - 443; 596; 597
House Rollcall - 247; 639
House-Senate Conference - 388
Jackson, Henry - 186
Jencks, Christopher - 868
Kahn, Herman - 883
Landgrebe, Earl - 743
Legislation - 372
Lent, Norman - 226
Lindsay, John V. - 226
List of House supporters - 461
McGovern, George S. - 390; 413; 734
Michigan - 287; 331; 390; 715
Miller, Jack - 295
National Black Political Convention - 255
Nixon, Richard M. - 153; 157; 209; 225; 230; 668
Opposition - 182
Prince George's County, Md. - 972; 973
Public opinion - 217
Quie, Albert - 540
Race - 857
Republican House members - 372
Richmond, Va. - 57
Scott, Hugh - 772
Senate - 172; 188; 667; 668; 732
Senate rollcall - 405
Spending - 299; 300
Spock, Benjamin - 114
Texas - 273
Bussie, Victor - 69
Butko, Greg - 178
Butler, Curtis - 855
Butler, Nicholas Murray - 982
Butler, Peter - 18
Butler, Samuel - 65
Butler University - 777
Butz, Earl - 299; 568; 674; 705; 895
Buzhardt, Fred - 593
Byrd, Harry F., Sr. - 887; 905
Byrd, Harry F., Jr.
Budget - 91; 670
Busing - 341
Deficit - 425; 535
Family Assistance Plan - 691; 886
Holton, Linwood - 444; 501
Mention - 563; 750; 796; 911; 979
Profile - 602
Registration by mail - 159
Republican Party - 568; 626; 919
Revenue Sharing - 694
Rhodesian chrome - 373; 420; 502; 966
Scott, William - 867; 909
Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
Viet Nam - 796
Welfare - 747; 815
Young Americans for Freedom - 894
Byrd, Richard - 100
Byrd, Robert C.
Black September - 726
Case- Church Amendment - 372; 389
Draft amnesty - 490
McGovern, George S. - 387
Mention - 850
Runaway Youth Act - 657
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 579
Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
Viet Nam - 389
Byrnes, James F. - 319; 321; 826
Byrnes, John W.
Mention - 693
Retirement - 34; 183; 226; 229
Revenue sharing - 461; 473; 477
Steiger, William - 418
Tax loopholes - 485

C

"Cabaret" - 943
Cabell, Earle - 230; 820; 867
Cach Mang Quoc Gia - 860
Cadwallader, S. D. - 483
Caffery, Pat - 778
"Cage, The" - 662
Cahill, William T. - 202; 510; 818; 890; 914
Caldwell, Chuck - 445
Caldwell, Earl - 226; 998
Caldwell *News-Tribune* - 650
Calhoun, Jesse M. - 21; 538
California
Ashbrook, John M. - 249; 266
Bombing - 896
Capital punishment - 201; 308; 316; 893
Chicanos - 629
Davis, Angela - 103
Democratic Party - 492
Education - 300; 432
Election '72 - 746; 794; 856
Field poll - 170; 656
Finch, Robert - 980
Governorship - 134
Marijuana initiative - 390
Pornography - 946
Primary - 253; 299; 323; 338; 371; 390; 441; 468
Redwood City Housing Concerns Committee - 654
Referendum - 868; 870
Republican Party - 90
Rural Legal Services Program - 461
Sinclair, Upton - 262
Taxes - 867; 948
United Farm Workers National Union - 380
Welfare - 116; 173; 265; 275; 277; 354; 747; 748; 770
Youth vote - 170
California Marijuana Institute - 390
California Republican Assembly - 299; 788
Callanan, Lawrence L. - 480
Callender, Eugene - 130
Calley, John - 402
Cam, Cam, Hoang - 860
Camacho, Julian - 820
Cambodia
Case-Church amendment - 372
Coalition government - 769
Communist China - 996
Democratic platform - 524
Drugs - 557
McGovern, George S. - 772; 773
North Viet Nam - 297; 302
Students - 48
Viet Nam - 38; 355; 821; 846
Viet Nam peace agreement - 931; 989
Cambridge, Mass. - 342; 398
Camil, Scott ; 525
Campaign Financing - 55; 71; 77
Campanella, Roy - 847
Campbell, A. M. - 708
Campus Opinion poll - 217
Camus, Albert - 717
Canada
American Civil Liberties Union - 65
Carmichael, Stokely - 970
Communist China - 50
Draft dodgers - 47
East-West trade - 674
Economy - 424
Films - 10
Oil - 513
Polar bears - 444
Soviet Union - 299; 880
Taxes - 463
United Nations - 81
Viet Nam - 843
Wheat - 705
Canadian Psychiatric Association - 122
Cancer Ward, The - 512; 646
"Candidate, The" - 655
Candlin, A. H. Stanton - 339
Cannon, Howard - 965
Cannon, Lou - 598
Cape Kennedy, Fla. - 746
Capital Punishment
California - 201; 868; 893
Case for - 308; 316
Connecticut - 948
Gallup poll - 930
National Association of Attorneys General - 946
Saylor, John - 551
Speck, Richard - 982
Supreme Court ' 493; 533
Capitalism - 679; 992
"Capitol Cloakroom" - 403
Cardozo, Benjamin - 104
Carey, Bernard - 868; 893
Carey, Hugh - 866
Carey, William A. - 130; 732; 771; 772
Cargo, David - 563; 694
Carleson, Robert B. - 116; 265; 747; 748; 770; 929; 946
Carling Brewing Company - 936
Carlson, Cliffard - 663
Carlsson, Leif - 238
Carlucci, Frank - 720; 872; 892; 947; 986
Carmichael, Gil - 750
Carmichael, Glen - 582
Carmichael, Stokely - 85; 238; 872; 930; 970
Carnegie Commission for Higher Education - 121
Carr, James - 340; 450; 452
Carrasco, Desiderio - 348
Carrasco, Helena - 437
Carrasco, Jorge - 437
Carrasco, Jose - 437
Carretero Ibanez, Juan - 157
Carrier, Maria - 213
Carroll, Lewis - 246
Carson, Everett Brown - 229
Carson, Johnny - 194
Carswell, G. Harrold - 273; 298; 750; 894; 905
Carter, Barry - 475
Carter, Jimmy Lee - 226; 474; 677; 730
Carter, Margaret Elizabeth ' 475
Carter, Robert - 740
Carter, Tim Lee - 114; 629
Cartinour, Sam - 863
Carver, Thomas N. - 121
Cary, W. Sterling - 989
Case, Clifford P.
Labor - 879
Mention - 971
National Committee for an Effective Congresss - 795
New Jersey Senate - 130; 357; 568; 773
Radio Free Europe - 173
Registration by mail - 229
Republican Party rules changes - 582
Ripon Society - 278
Sandman, Charles - 154
Staff - 239
UAW - 445
USIA - 357
Viet Nam - 372; 389
Case for American Medicine, The - 963; 987
Casey, Greg - 650
Cash, Johnny - 712
Caso, Ralph - 188; 723
Cassel, Gustav ' 832
Cassell, Charles - 402; 496; 500
Cassell, Gerald - 260
Castro, David - 453; 454
Castro, Fidel
Allende, Salvador - 332
Bolivia - 348
Boudin, Leonard - 216
Chile - 923
Communist China - 486
Davis, Angela - 730
Defectors - 194; 988
Film festival - 252
Law - 118
Mention - 684
Missile patrol boat - 132
Oswald, Lee Harvey - 586
Press - 964
Puerto Rico - 210; 636
Rhetoric - 426
Soviet Union - 365; 978
Sugar harvest - 210
Terrorism - 302
Tuller, Charles A., Jr. - 977
United States policy - 323
Venceremos Brigade - 760
Villa, Diaz, Jose - 107
Castro, Raul - 365
Castro, Susan - 453; 454; 455
Catch the Falling Flag - 330; 340; 353; 374
Cates, John M., Jr. - 323
Cathedral of St. John the Divine - 11
Catholic Church - 754
Catholics - 494
Cavanagh, Edward - 734
Cavanagh, Jerome - 331
Cavett, Dick - 782
Ceausecu, Nicolai - 179; 414
Celler, Emanuel - 46; 57; 94; 340; 386; 478; 581
Census Bureau - 759
Center for Coordination of Research on Social Indicators - 875
Center for Democratic Studies - 90
Center for Marxist Education - 460
Center for Strategic and International Studies - 80
Central African Republic - 940
Central Intelligence Agency - 122; 173; 267; 314; 332; 333; 742; 858
Cereal companies - 570
Cerny, Afred - 701
Cervera, Miguel - 149
Chafee, John H. - 2; 182; 568
Chaing Ching-kuo - 233
Chalidze, Valery N. - 696
Chamber of Commerce
Connally, John B. - 96
Defense - 89; 253
EEOC - 189
Family Assistance Plan - 691
Federal Spending Control Bill - 973
Powell, Lewis F., Jr. - 752; 763; 765; 766
Taxes - 176; 413
Water pollution legislation - 76
Chamberlain, Charles - 598
Chamberlain, John - 202; 812
Chamberlain, Neville - 317
Chambers, George - 633
Chancellor, John - 192; 193; 499; 606; 964
Chaney, Nelae V. - 578
Changing Sources of Power: American Politics in the 1970's - 288
Chapin, Henry - 283
Chaplin, Charlie - 346; 378
Chappaquiddick Island - 298
Charity, Ruth Harvey - 501
Charles, Norris - 734; 881
Charusathiara, Prapas - 996
Chase, G. Howland - 150
Chase, Mary - 150
Chattanooga *News-Free Press* - 83; 200; 530
Chau, Le - 860
Chavez, Cesar
Florida - 149; 377
Industrial workers - 305
Kennedy, Joseph III - 298
Lettuce boycott - 678; 758; 910
McGovern, George - 405
Pena, Educardo, Jr. - 92; 133; 891
Republican Party - 651
Strawberry growers - 142
Chavez, Manuel - 377
Chayes, Abram - 665; 667; 691
Che Lumumba Club - 448
Chebotaryev, Kuzmich - 34
Chemical Bank of New York - 232
Chen Hansong - 171
Chen Yi - 181
Chervyakov, A. P. - 312
Cheshire, Maxine - 298; 692
Chesser, Martha - 796
Chi, Hoang Van - 749; 859; 860; 861
Chiang Kai-shek - 50; 171; 185; 205; 233; 259; 294; 673; 916; 940
Chiang Kai-shek (Madame) - 233
Chiao Kuan-hua - 15
Chiari, Roberto - 828
Chicago, Ill. - 200; 868; 904
Chicago *Daily News* - 779
Chicago *Sun-Times* - 478; 626; 749; 779; 818
Chicago *Tribune*
Committee for Independent Political Action - 903
Communist China - 196
Hanrahan, Robert - 827
Humphrey, Hubert H. - 346
Jackson, Jesse - 554
Kennedy, Edward M. - 300
McGovern, George S. - 387; 566
Panama Canal - 310
Percy, Charles - 868
Senate race poll - 749
Child Development Program
Criticism - 3; 465
Democratic Platform - 523
Hearings - 283
House of Representatives - 157
Ripon Society - 61
Senate - 476; 477
Veto - 6; 43; 89; 249; 253
Chile
Bolivia - 348
Boudin, Leonard - 216
Communist China - 202; 486
Constitutional crisis - 213
Davis, Angela - 730
Donald Duck - 21
Drugs - 610; 708
Fishing rights - 291
Inflation - 992
ITT - 332; 333; 335
Kennecott Copper Co. - 165
Prats, Carlos - 923
Puerto Rico - 630
Soviet Union - 106; 179; 549
Subversion - 157
Chiles, Lawton - 159; 544; 609; 746; 813
Chi-in Yung-fa - 574
"China!" - 648
China, Communist
Africa - 507; 804; 805; 852
Al Fatah - 37
Anti-Americanism - 74
Ashbrook, John M. - 24; 187; 445; 616
Atomic testing - 394
Balance of power - 139
Boeing 707 - 694
Bolivia - 348
Buckley, James L. - 187; 210
Chile - 332; 923
Civil defense - 991
Communique - 185; 189; 190
Crime - 221
Criticism - 196
Cronkite, Walter - 220
Deception - 172
Defectors - 634; 673
Defense - 163
Dominick, Peter - 15
Drugs, 202; 339; 508; 574; 643; 707; 708 709; 784; 786; 831; 972
Education - 829
Exchange of scientists - 114
Foreign broadcasts - 357
Haldeman, H. R. - 186
India-Pakistani War - 311
Japan - 59; 161; 706
Judd, Walter - 174
Kissinger, Henry - 913
Klein, Herb - 811
Kraft, Joseph - 257
Labor - 215
Latin America - 486
Lattimore, Owen - 567
Macao - 318
McCain, John S. - 2
Media - 171; 172
Medical Committee for Human Rights - 538
Middle East - 516
Missiles - 163
Nationalist China - 1; 205; 578; 669; 940; 941
Nixon, Richard M. - 169; 173; 252; 294; 340
Nuclear Power - 181; 775
Philippines - 714; 848
Ping-pong - 317; 322; 335
Power struggle - 44; 50; 110; 150
Press - 200; 634
Prisoners-of-war - 645
Propaganda - 240
Puerto Rico - 630; 660
Reagan, Ronald - 186
Refugees - 680
Scherle, William J. - 233
South Korea - 60
Soviet Union - 179; 309; 414; 415
Subversion - 996
Taylor, Maxwell - 427
Television - 269
Terrill, Ross - 179
Thailand - 163
Thant, U - 67
United Nations - 302; 386; 886; 949
United States college - 684
United States concessions - 259
United States Information Agency - 20
United States policy - 323; 964; 991
United States trade - 186; 646; 674; 705
Viet Nam - 356; 369; 505; 509; 770; 772; 819; 841; 843; 845; 846; 889; 948
Wang Hsi-tsang - 479
Work - 219
China, Nationalist
Chiang, Chung-Kuo - 233
Communique - 185; 189; 190; 769
Defectors - 673
Dennis, David - 2
Drugs - 707; 709; 784; 786
Export-Import Bank - 284
Japan - 34; 161; 669; 670; 706
Kissinger, Henry - 18; 913
Klein, Herb - 811
Latin America - 486
Michael, Franz - 186
Mutual defense treaty - 205
Nixon, Richard M. - 196; 252
Philippines - 714
Spirit - 940; 941
Thant, U - 67
United Nations - 55; 90; 150; 386; 578; 660; 680
U.S. concessions - 259

China, Nationalist (cont')
U.S. policy - I; 44; 98; 107; 964
U.S. trade - 108
"China and Drugs" - 784
China Times - 171
Chinh, Truong - 860; 861
Chisholm, Shirley
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Black leaders - 526
Black Panthers - 338; 402
College lectures - 662
Democratic rivals - 338
Florida - 58
McGovern, George S. - 373
Michigan - 331
New Democrat - 34
New York City mayoralty - 123
North Carolina - 513
Chodorov, Frank - 197
Cholmely, Elsie Fairfax - 171
Chou En-lai
Communique - 189; 190
Drugs - 339; 574; 786; 972
Japan - 161
Kraft, Joseph - 196
Mention - 252
Michael, Franz - 186
Nationalist China - 205
Nixon, Richard M. - 169; 171; 179; 185; 259
Philippines - 996
Power struggle - 50
Predictions - 40
United States college - 684
United States policy - 98; 139
Christ und Welt - 853
Christensen, C.B. - 758
Christian, George - 578; 656
Christian Reformed Church - 754
Christian Science Monitor - 484
Christie, Roberta - 170
Christmas - 814
Christmas, William Arthur - 350; 447; 448; 449; 450
Christoffel, Tom - 424
Chrome - Rhodesia - 239; 373; 420
Church, Frank
Chile - 332
Council for a Livable World - 251
East-West trade - 731
Fox, Charles - 533
Mention - 633
Muskie, Edmund - 338
Radio Free Europe - 173
Social Security - 561
UAW - 445
Viet Nam - 372; 389
Church of the Nazarene - 754
Churchill, Winston - 6; 600
Chuykov, V. I. - 497
Cienfuegos, Osmani- 348
Cirillo, Vincent A. - 638; 639
Citizen Nader - 725
"Citizen Tom Paine" - 429
Citizens' Bulletin - 803
Citizens Budget Commission of New York - 93
Citizens Committee for a Free Cuba - 812
Citizens Committee for Honesty in Billboards - 591
Citizens for Public Prayer - 983
Citizens Research Foundation - 250; 338
City University of New York - 199; 292; 347; 382
Civella, Nick - 545; 739
Civella, Tony 739
Civil Aeronautics Board - 429
Civil defense - 991
Civil libertarians - 430
Civil Service Commission - 20; 668; 922; 938
Clancy, Donald - 100; 541
Clark, D. H. - 863
Clark, Ed - 545; 770; 800
Clark, Joseph - 37; 38; 973
Clark, Kenneth - 28
Clark, Ramsey
Berrigan, Philip - 189
Black Caucus - 554
Congressional Action Fund - 819; 826
Edwards, Jack - 767
Ellsberg, Daniel - 121
Gray, L. Patrick - 506
Leggett, Robert - 770; 773
Mafia - 818
McGovern, George S. - 554
Mention - 523; 618; 698; 834
National Student Association - 722
New Democrat - 34
News bias - 160
Prisoners-of-war - 734
Record - 611; 612
Sanders, Barefoot - 545; 800
Thompson, Fletcher - 614; 677
Travel ban - 750
North Vietnam - 556; 557; 610; 619; 639; 719
Voter registration bill - 115
Young, Andrew - 677
Clark, Richard - 795
Clausen, Don - 639
Clawson, Del - 541
Clawson, Kenneth - 90
Clay, William - 301; 526
Clayburgh, Ben - 613
Cleaver, Eldridge
Afro-American Liberation Army - 123; 896
Airplane hijacking - 578
Algeria - 694
Bombings - 908
Finances - 435
Holder, William - 442
Leary, Timothy - 846
Mention - 183; 206; 255; 469; 764
News bias - 164
Newton, Huey P. - 38
Soul on Ice - 588
Clemenceau, Georges - 982
Clements, William P. - 933; 969
Clergy and Laymen Concerned - 37; 38; 58; 323; 721; 722
Cleveland, Grover - 99; 100; 676
Cleveland, James - 211
Cleveland, Ohio - 183; 796; 991
Cleveland *Plain Dealer* - 100
Clevenger, Theodore, Jr. - 52
Clifford, Clark M. - 160; 192; 241; 266; 598
Clinchy, Evans - 836
Cloke, Kenneth - 493
Cloward, Richard A. - 559; 920
Clowes, Dean - 445
Cluchette, John - 447; 448; 455
Clymer, Adam - 210
Coalition for a Democratic Majority - 892
Coast Guard - 330
COBY - 131
Coca-Cola Company - 377
Cochran, Thad - 867
Coffee, Shirley R. - 308
Coffin, William Sloan, Jr. - 38; 266; 746; 802
Cohen, Edward S. - 420; 736; 743
Colburn, Wayne B. - 730
Coleman, J. D. Stetson - 867; 909
Coleman, James S. - 300; 405; 406; 432
Coles, Robert - 849
Colevris, Jack - 316
Coll, Edward - 136
Collier, Harold - 226; 767
Collier's Yearbook - 334
Collingwood, Charles - 499
Collins, Bill - 973
Collins, Francis - 867
Collins, George - 545; 779
Collins, Jim - 278
Collins, John T. - 74
Collins, Judy - 418
Colmer, William M.
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Busing - 581; 596
Dock strike - 223
Lott, Trent - 462; 563; 867
Mention - 709
Retirement - 212; 213; 229; 241
Colombia - 486; 828; 835; 978
Colombo, Joe - 842
Colonial Stores - 544
Colorado - 638; 822
Colson, Charles E. - 137; 514; 945; 986
Colt, Samuel - 642
Columbia Broadcasting System
Accuracy in Media - 436; 710; 727
Bias - 160; 164
Church, Frank - 533
Communist China - 634
Congressional investigation - 261
New York poll - 690
Nixon, Richard M. - 35; 192; 404
Rather, Dan - 220
"Selling of the Pentagon, The" - 52; 204; 243
Columbia University - 235; 245; 289; 379; 382; 668; 890; 926
Columbus Junior High School - 851
Coman, Daniel - 826; 827
Comanor, Professor - 571
Comesanas, Raul - 349
Commager, Henry Steele - 229; 795; 828; 907
Commentary - 823
Commerce Business Daily - 551
Commerce Department
Debt - 675
East-West trade - 19; 20; 108; 122; 132; 313; 324; 731
Food costs - 713
Metric system - 703
Profits - 381
Tax reform - 254
Tuller, Charles A. - 891
"Visit the U.S.A." - 200
Wage-Price controls - 322
Committee for a Free China - 174; 574
Committee for a National Health Insurance - 2
Committee for Independent Political Action - 903
Committee of Liaison with Families of Servicemen Detained in North Vietnam - 732; 733; 797
Committee of One Million Against the Admission of Red China to tha U.N. - 101
Committee to Free Angela Davis - 453; 455
Common Cause - 2; 37; 75; 418; 435; 477; 493; 914
Commons, John - 832
Communications Workers of America - 232; 610; 693; 879
Communism - 165
Communist China - *see* China, Communist
Communist Party, U.S.A.
Davis, Angela - 442
Garry, Charles - 435
Maryland - 154
McAfee, Rodger - 338
Myerson, Michael - 648; 649
People's Coalition for Peace and Justice - 228
Soviet Union - 291
Subversive Activities Control Board - 443; 460
Conable, Barber - 167; 419; 551; 687; 725; 791
Concern for Prisoners of War - 639
Concerned Citizens for the Arts - 695
Concerned Seniors - 445
Confederate Spanish Societies - 483
Confession, The - 701
Congo - 507; 804
Congress
American Conservative Union ratings - 808
Americans for Democratic Action ratings - 824
Baker, Howard, Jr. - 31
Candidates - 745
Equal Rights amendment - 981
Mail - 415
Minimum age - 810
Nader, Ralph - 770; 838; 878; 936
National Security ratings - 776
93rd - 979
Reform - 973
Review - 71
Salaries - 818; 938
Seniority System - 263; 938
Spending - 797; 962
Sponsors of U.S.-Cuba relations forum - 324
Tuesday-Thursday Club - 791
United Nations - 502
Congressional Action Fund - 462; 642; 721; 740; 819; 820; 826
Congressional Quarterly - 526; 677; 983
Congressional Record - 424
Congressional Report - 795
Conlan, Jocko - 698
Conlan, John B. - 693; 698
Conliff, Steve - 930
Conlon, Charles - 433
Connally, John B.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 298; 541
Broder, David - 930
Christian, George - 578
Deficit - 96
Democratic Party - 903
Democrats for Nixon - 672; 745
McGovern, George S. - 831
Nixon, Richard M. - 656
Republican Party platform - 628
Soviet wheat deal - 674
State Department - 914
Texas politics - 528
Texas Senate race - 770; 800
Vice presidency - 35; 441; 506
Viet Nam - 356; 482
Connally, Tom - 766
Connally, Wayne - 528
Connecticut - 143; 176; 177; 178; 302; 408; 948
Connell, Jerome F., Sr. - 757
Connell, William - 892
Connolly, John - 498
Connor, John T. - 656
Conquest, Robert - 227
Conrad, Charles - 450
Conrad, Joseph - 245
Conrad, Nancy - 450
Conservative Book Club - 99; 101
Conservative Mainstream, The - 293
Conservative Party, N.Y.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 542; 566
Anniversary dinner - 730
Ashbrook, John M. - 94
Gallagher, John T. - 812
Mayoral race - 914
Meyer, Frank - 293
Nixon, Richard MM. - 441
Queens - 42
Reid, Ogden - 285
Revenue sharing - 689
Vote totals - 866
Conservatives - 425; 593; 597; 627; 630; 642
Considine, Bob - 37
Constellation, U.S.S. - 918; 960
Constitution - 14th Amendment - 143
Constitutional Oath Support Act - 268; 269
Consumer Protection Agency - 439; 732; 741; 746; 749
Consumer Product Safety Commission - 958
Consumers - 797; 886
Consumers Union - 797; 988
Conti, Samuel - 908
Continental Baking Corp. - 234
Continental Oil Company - 956
Control Data - 290
Conway, Jack - 660
Conyers, John - 331; 970
Cook County, Illinois - 93
Cook, Marlow - 211; 537
Cook, Rodney - 677; 820
Cooke, Terrence - 83; 494
Coolidge, Calvin - 177; 301; 555; 676
Cooper, Daniel - 756
Cooper, Gary - 104
Cooper, Jack - 778
Cooper, James Fenimore - 429; 874
Cooper, John Sherman - 114; 203; 389; 491; 568; 614; 712; 747; 946; 969
Cooper, Mary - 93
Cooper Willie N. - 93
Coordinating Committee for Export to the Communist Area - 161
Coors Beer Co. - 70
COPE
Arkansas Senate race - 419; 445; 460
Campaign contributions - 269; 879
Case, Clifford P. - 357
Compulsory dues - 4
Cooper, Daniel - 756
Fulton, Richard - 698
International Association of Machinists - 480
Justice Department investigation - 514
Michigan Senate race - 778
Miller, Harold O. - 740
Registration by mail - 212
Salaries - 98
Spong, William - 909
Texas Senate race - 273
Voluntary contributions - 18
Watkins, J. Louis - 778
Coplon, Judith - 216
Copp, DeWitt - 339; 784; 786; 971; 972
Coral Sea, U.S.S. - 918
Corbett, Robert - 217
Corman, James - 321; 461
Cornell, Robert - 826
Cornell University - 289
Corson, Dale R. - 358
Cortest, Manuel - 680
Corya, Robert - 862
Cosell, Howard - 699
Cost of Living - 250; 319
Costa Rica - 486
Costello, Timothy - 847
Cotter, William J. - 90; 891
Cotton, Norris - 37; 211; 276; 770; 894
Cotz, Larry - 629
Couch, William T. - 121
Coughlin, Howard - 137; 314
Council for a Livable World - 251; 601
Council of Economic Advisors - 35; 373
Cousins, Norman - 38; 266
Cowin, Ronald M. - 476; 509; 615
Cox, Vernon C. - 932
Craig, Earl - 458
Craig, Keith - 450
Cramer, William C. - 553; 596; 813; 971
Crane, Kent - 344
Crane, Philip M. - 77; 190; 269; 373; 439; 480; 595; 698; 979
Crangle, Joe - 870
Cranston, Alan
Council for a Livable World - 251
Finch, Robert - 94
News sources - 998
Otepka, Otto - 175
Reagan, Ronald - 134; 538
Son - 492
Staff - 239
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 706
Viet Nam - 58
Cranston, Robin - 492
Craven, Marion - 102
Crawford, Matt - 304
Crawford, Peggy - 376
Crehan, Jeanne R. - 21
Creighton University - 105
Cribben, Joe - 445
Crick, Bernard - 834
Crime
Berkeley, Calif. - 304
Capital punishment - 308
Communist China - 221
Gallup poll - 930
Gun control laws - 319
Haley, James - 663
Increase - 18
Justice Department - 739
Neighborhood patrols - 46
Statistics - 282
Crime in America - 637
Crimmins, Joe - 850
Cronell, Theodore Roosevelt - 316
Cronin, Paul - 708
Cronkite, Walter - 82; 164; 220; 522; 534
Crook County, Oregon - 376
Cross, Herman - 93
Crowe, I.P. - 435
Crozier, Brian - 227
Crumb, Robert - 469
Crutcher, Anne - 949
Cu, Huynh - 860
Cuba
Africa - 507
American Documentary Films - 648
Boudin, Leonard - 216
Chile - 923
Congressional sponsors of forum on - 324
Davis, Angela - 730
Defectors - 157; 194; 988
Economy - 365
Film festival - 252; 253
Hijackings - 922
Letter-to-the-editor - 847
McGovern, George S. - 387
Missile patrol boat - 132
Nixon, Richard M. - 340; 349
Olympics - 693
Organization of American States - 418
Plane incident - 60
Puerto Rico - 210; 630; 636; 660
Soviet Union - 260; 353; 365; 486; 549
Sugar harvest - 210
Tuller, Charles A., Jr. - 977
United States policy - 323; 324
Venceremos Brigade - 760
Viet Nam - 509
Cuban Film Festival - 648
"Cuban Plane Incident at New Orleans" - 60
Cubberley, Loretta - 692
Cunningham, Patrick - 490
Curbelo, A. - 847
Curley, Jim - 766
Curtis, Carl - 93; 445; 542; 560; 561; 568; 689 691; 993
Curtis, Pam - 630
Cushman, R.E. - 960
Cyrankiewicz, Josef - 434
Czechoslovakia
Africa - 507; 852
Child Care - 3; 283; 465
East-West trade - 312
Election - 51
Huebl, Milam - 760
Puerto Rico - 660
Radio Free Europe - 173
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 646
Soviet Union - 409
Trials - 696; 701; 702
Czechoslovakia, 1968 - 284; 344; 350

D

Dac, Tan Van - 749
Dahlberg, Kenneth - 660
Dahlman, Kari - 915
Daily Texan, The - 889
Daily World - 443; 460; 922
Daitch Crystal Dairies - 544
Dalai Lama - 20
Daley, Richard J.
Bribes - 730
Carey, Bernard - 893
Coman, Daniel - 826
Convention - 470
Evers, Charles - 774
Hanrahan, Edward - 21
Hoellen, John - 545
Kennedy, Edward M. - 338
McGovern, George - 354; 521; 542; 613; 787
Mention - 546; 678
Viet Nam - 490
Vote fraud - 93; 266
Dallas, Texas - 87; 230
Dallas *Morning News* - 245; 759; 886
Dallas *Times Herald* - 690
Dalton, Wilfred - 42
Daly Brothers - 638
Daly, Margaret Elizabeth - 308
Daly, Tom - 638
Danforth, John - 778
Dang, Nguyen Huu - 749; 860
Daniel W.C. Dan - 687; 970
Daniel Yankelovich, Inc. - 442
Daniel, Yuri - 512
Daniels, Frank - 672
Daniels, Jack - 563
Daniels, William - 943
Danner, Blythe- 943
Danworth, John - 712
D'Arco, John - 545
Darling, Dick - 299
Darrow, Clarence - 111
Dartmouth College - 48; 218; 395
Dartmouth Committee for Intellectual Alternatives - 218
Da Silva, Howard - 943
Data Resources Inc. - 890
Dauphin, Alton - 820
Davenport, Earl - 613; 630
David L. Babson and Company - 743
Davies, John Paton - 171
Davies, Richard T. - 48
Davis, Alan - 656; 693
Davis, Angela
Abernathy, Ralph D. - 294
American Association of University Professors - 391
Atlanta University - 890
Czechsolovakia - 696; 701
Defense funds - 340
"Education of a Revolutionary, The" - 818
Financing of legal defense - 134
Hall, Gus - 291; 818
In-depth report - 447; 448; 449; 450; 452; 453; 454; 455
Lectures - 662
McAfee, Rodger - 291; 338
Mention - 334; 370; 457; 685
New York *Times* - 226
Otis, Sheldon - 493
South America - 730
Soviet Union - 442; 642; 690
Sweden - 238
Trial location - 103
United Presbyterian Church - 402
United States Information Agency - 344; 350
University of California at Los Angeles - 706; 730
World Assembly for Peace and Independence of the Peoples of Indochina - 228
Davis-Bacon Act - 929
Davis, Deane C. - 211
Davis, Elmer - 574

Davis, Glenn - 183; 279; 693
Davis, J. Walter - 38
Davis, Jefferson - 15
Davis, Kenneth - 653
Davis, Leon - 879
Davis, Ossie - 130
Davis, Rennie - 104; 183; 566; 699; 733; 797
Davis, Sammy, Jr. - 447; 656
Davis, True - 693
Davis, Warren J. - 554
Davis, William - 795
Davis, William E. "Bud" - 594; 633
"Days of Water" - 648
Dayton *Journal-Herald* - 554
D.C. National Guard Armory - 361
DDT - 354; 451
De Alarcon, Rene - 709
De Bary, William - 926
De Borchgrave, Arnaud - 691
Debt
  Allen, James - 247
  Birmingham *News* - 425
  Bow, Frank - 207
  Ceiling - 123; 279
  Mahon, George H. - 345
  Meyers, John - 167
  Nixon, Richard M. - 58
  Pardridge, William D. - 675
  Payoff - 394
Decent and Indecent - 426
Declaration of Independence - 206
Decter, Midge - 892
Dee, Ruby - 130
Deep Water - 146
Dees, Morris, Jr. - 693
Defense
  Air - 60
  American Broadcasting Company - 710
  Ashbrook, John M. - 25; 89; 253
  Buckley, James L. - 607
  Burke, J. Herbert - 223
  Crisis - 243; 244
  Disarmament - 584
  Economics of Defense Spending, The: A Look at the Realities - 669
  Hosmer, Craig - 815
  Lubell, Samuel - 611
  Manned bombers - 976; 978
  Mathias, Charles McM. - 459
  McGovern, George S. - 74; 282; 413; 442; 495; 665
  Morale - 999
  Mott, Robert C. - 418
  Proxmire, William - 322
  Ratings of Congress - 776
  Republican Party platform - 581; 627; 628
  Richardson, Elliot - 969
  Spending - 87; 470; 700
  State of the Union - 73
  Stennis, John - 266
  Stolen military equipment - 646
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 403; 404
  Taxes - 411
  Trident submarine - 475; 557; 558
  Tunney, John V. - 672
  Volunteer army - 703
  West Point - 550
Defense Department
  Air defense - 60
  Al Fatah - 37
  Behavioral science - 53
  Bombing - 402
  Cuba - 353
  Drugs - 972
  East-West trade - 122; 653; 731
  Ellsberg, Daniel - 121
  Hemenway, John D. - 397; 904
  Indian Ocean - 80
  National Council of Churches - 245
  Operation *Keelhaul* - 894
  Penkovskiy Papers - 212
  Richardson, Elliot - 932
  Rush, Kenneth - 74
  "Selling of the Pentagon, The" - 243
  Senate Armed Services Committee - 213
  Space program - 79
  Spending - 204
  TFX - 468
  Viet Nam - 355; 557
  Wicker, Tom - 727
"Defense vs. Domestic Needs" - 649
DeFoe, Daniel - 244
DeFunis, Marco, Jr. - 668
De Gaulle, Charles - 409; 600; 632; 636
Del Rio, Tex. - 124
Delaney, James - 241; 312; 478; 617
Delaney, Patrick - 734
De Lange, Hendrik - 853
De Lange, Ralph - 455
Delaware - 893
DeLee, Victoria - 826
DeLeon, Frank P. - 447
Dellenback, John - 595
Dellinger, David - 11; 104; 566; 719; 732; 733; 746; 797
Dellums, Ronald V. - 71; 130; 304; 323; 435; 721
De Los Santos, Nora - 348
DeLury, Bernie - 566
DeLury, John - 566
Democratic Party
  Abernathy, Ralph D. - 506; 522
  Actors - 358
  American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations - 526
  Blacks - 526
  Blue collar workers - 892
  Broder, David - 930
  Brooklyn, N.Y. - 210
  Busing - 388; 389
  Congress - 706; 799
  Conservatives - 626
  Convention - 442; 470; 521; 526; 525; 535; 539; 546; 548; 573; 605; 766
  Corruption - 801
  Credentials Committee - 494
  Delegates - 526
  Eagleton, Thomas F. - 556
  Finances - 540
  Fund-raising - 573; 574; 598
  Georgia - 226
  Hoffman, Abbie - 522
  House leadership - 970
  Jews - 526
  Labor - 480; 895
  McGovern, George S. 890
  Media- 124
  Napolitan, Joseph - 201
  National Committee - 635; 870
  New Jersey - 402
  New politics - 903
  New York State - 226
  Nixon, Richard M. - 578; 598; 656; 734
  Platform - 490; 492; 521; 523; 524; 682
  Primaries - 136
  Reform - 558
  Reid, Ogden - 250; 285
  Republican majority - 676
  Senate - 568
  South - 446; 522; 919
  Telethon - 574
  Texas - 250; 370
  Vice presidential nomination - 127
  Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 525
  Virginia - 458; 501; 522; 909
  Voter registration - 115
  Voting patterns - 954
  Wallace, George C. - 442; 933
  Watergate bugging incident - 660; 911
  Young voters - 34; 412
Democratic Study Group - 938
Demonstrations - 395; 471
Dempsey, John - 176
Demsetz, Harold - 570
Denenberg, Herbert - 484
Denholm, Frank - 633
Denmark - 81; 444; 972
Dennis, David - 151; 223; 453; 598; 698
Dennis, Rembert - 538
Dennis, Robert - 654
Dennison, David S. - 93
Dent, Harry S. - 131; 593; 970
Dent, John H. - 373; 663
Denver *Post* - 560; 756
Department of Health, Education & Welfare
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
  American Indian Movement - 892
  Appropriations - 489; 613; 661
  Behavioral science - 53
  Blackman's Development Center - 111
  Busing - 340; 341
  Child Development Program - 465; 47
  Employees - 551
  Family Assistance Plan - 658
  Gross, H. R. - 503
  Hempstead, N.Y. - 21
  House rollcall - 623
  Laird, Melvin - 709
  Nixon, Richard M. - 796
  Pollution - 956
  Pottinger, Stanley - 930
  Quota system - 289; 292; 669; 926
  Ribicoff, Abraham - 117
  Richardson, Elliot - 932
  Runaway Youth Act - 657
  Sensitivity training - 20; 21
  Spending - 91; 204; 700; 915; 916
  Teacher certification - 546
  Teenage unemployment - 54
  Weinberger, Caspar - 929
  Welfare - 93; 920
Department of Housing & Urban Development
  Carlucci, Frank - 750
  Failures - 761
  Hempstead, N.Y. - 188; 189
  Mortgage defaults - 970
  108th Street Project - 5; 18; 45
  Scandals - 429
  Urban renewal - 378
  Washington, D. C. - 351; 363
Department of Transportation - *see* Transportation Dept.
Dern, George H. - 591
Dershowitz, Alan M. - 64
Derwinski, Edward - 27; 322; 541; 812
DES - 617
De Saint Legier, Ambassador - 691
Desegregation - 851
De Silva, Howard - 418
Des Moines *Register* - *995*
De Spinola, Antonio - 977
Dethmers, John - 104
De Tocqueville, Alexis - 6; 258
De Toledano, Ralph: - 171
Detroit *Free Press* - 556
Detroit *News* - 690; 694
Devaus, Clinton - 412
Devine, Samuel J. - 100; 541; 598
Devlin, Bernadette - 145; 165; 662
Devlin, Charles - 638
DeVries, Walter - 288
Dewey, John - 12; 162
Dewey, Thomas E. - 499; 546; 795
Dickinson, Bill - 87; 127; 167; 383; 439; 494
Die Zeit - 853
Diem, Ngo Dinh - 55; 81; 185; 590; 594
Diggs, Charles - 805; 820
Dillinger, John - 367
Dilworth, Richardson - 494
Diming, Philip - 863
Dingell, John - 253; 302
Diokno, Jose W. - 848
DiPlacido, Louis - 830
Direcki, Henry - 268
Dirksen, Everett - 160; 546
"Dirty Harry" - 21; 260; 402
Disney, Walt - 959
Dixon, Edgar H. - 270
Dixon, George Hewlitt - 316
Dixon, Paul Rand - 93
DO Committee - 577
Dobriansky, Lev - 894
Dodd, Thomas - 202; 731; 819
Doering, William - 251
Dole, Robert - 159; 188; 212; 541; 560; 606; 627; 970
Dollar - 110
Domenici, Peter - 563; 747; 868; 979
Dominican Republic - 760
Dominick, Peter
  Busing - 188; 388
  Child Development Program - 465
  Communist China - 15
  Debt ceiling - 279
  EEOC - 91; 92; 133; 156; 189; 239
  Fund-raising - 745
  Lee, Frank R. - 59
  Mention - 750
  Minimum wage - 508; 539; 540
  Occupational Safety & Health Act - 560; 575
  Senate Republican leadership - 868; 915
  Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
Donald Duck - 21
Donovan, Hedley - 255
Donovan, James - 38
Don't Fall Off the Mountain - 787
Dorman, Ariel - 21
Dorn, William Jennings Bryan - 826
Dornbusch, Sanford - 130
Doromkin, Kirill S. - 317
Dostoyevsky, Fedor - 716; 718
Dothard, E.C. - 402
Douglas Aircraft Corporation - 936
Douglas, Boyd S. - 189
Douglas, Helen Gahagan - 81
Douglas, John - 131; 457; 493
Douglas, William O.
  Criminal law - 310
  Finances - 114
  Impeachment - 554
  International Dissent - 256
  Legal Power Balance - 934
  Loyalty oaths - 338
  Pornography - 946
  Rights of the accused - 498
  Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 666
Douglass, George - 12
Dow Chemical Company - 615
Dow, John - 820
Dowd, William - 620
Dowdell, Glanton - 246
Downing, Thomas - 341; 905
Downtown Progress Inc. - 301
Doyle, James - 99
"Dr. Spock and His Babies" - 649
Draft
  Amnesty - 87; 110; 154; 229; 230; 254; 266; 490; 506; 575; 750
  Archer, William - 703
  Bray, William - 591
  Conable, Barber - 687
  Dodgers - 31; 47
  Humphrey, Hubert H. - 346
  Hutchinson, Ed - 743
  McGovern, George S. - 413
Drayne, Dick - 298
Drinan, Robert F. - 37; 90; 170; 229; 331; 740; 750; 826; 942
Driscoll, John J. - 177
Drown, J. W. - 435
Drucker, Peter F. - 958
Drugs
  Asian allies - 557
  Baker, Howard - 279
  Chile - 610
  Communist China - 202; 339; 508; 574; 643; 644; 784; 786
  Communists - 708
  Congressional investigation - 707; 708; 709
  Crane, Philip M. - 439
  Extent of problem - 709
  Holland - 971; 972
  Minimum wage - 600
  Operation Seaboard - 602
  Ripon Society - 594
  Scott, William - 663
  Shriver, Sargent - 660
  Sky marshal - 730
  Snyder, Gene - 335
  Taxes - 302; 335
  Welfare - 279
Druhan, William T. - 444
Drum and Spear - 932
Drumgo, Fleeta - 447; 448; 455
Dubcek, Alexander - 696; 701; 702; 902
DuBois Memorial Committee - 483
Dubrov, Andrei - 900
Duc, Nguyen Phu - 962
Duke, Angier Biddle - 610
Dulles, John Foster - 205; 233; 414; 982
Duncan, Charles K. - 891
Duncan, Robert - 114
Dunn, Thomas G. - 578
Dunn, Winfield - 698
Dunne, George - 826
Du Pont Corp. - 228
Du Pont, Pierre - 402; 500
Durbrow, Elbridge - 52; 436
Durk, David - 36
Durkins, Marty - 945
Durland, Reginald - 757
Duryea, Perry - 210; 630; 894
Dusenberry, Phil - 862
Dutton, Frederick G. - 288; 678
Duvall, Evelyn - 836
Dwight D. Eisenhower Bicentennial Center - 360; 361; 362; 366; 367; 370; 389; 839
Dwight, Edward J., Jr. - 891
Dwinell, Lane - 137
Dyke, Bennett - 875
Dymally, Mervyn - 932
Dynamics of Group Action - 836

E

E.J. Bucci & Associates - 894
Eagle Loan Company - 448
Eagleburger, Lawrence S. - 212
Eagleton, Barbara - 555
Eagleton, Thomas F.
  Anderson, Jack; 770
  Book - 594
  Daley, Richard - 542
  Davis, True - 693
  Democratic Convention - 521; 546
  Fund-raising - 556
  Gibson, Kenneth - 787; 935
  Harris poll - 594; 866
  McGovern, George S. - 582; 598
  Mental disorders - 554; 555; 556
  Mention - 553; 621; 635; 698; 800; 886
  Missouri - 578
  National Student Association - 721
  Nixon, Richard M. - 870
  Nomination - 523
  Press - 607
  Record - 523
  Salinger, Pierre - 666
  Senate Appropriations Committee - 578
  Spong, William - 563
  UAW - 445
  Youth vote - 678
East Coast Conspiracy to Save Lives - 986
East Village Other - 883
Eastern Airlines - 690
Eastland, James O.
  Africa - 507
  Drugs - 339; 508; 643; 707; 708
  Equal Rights Amendment - 276
  Nixon, Richard M. - 750
  Prisoners-of-war - 645
  Registration by mail - 159
  Senate race - 568
  UAW - 445
  Viet Nam - 241
  Watergate incident - 850
Eastwood, Clint - 21; 260
"Easy Rider" - 469
Eaton, Cyrus - 40; 210; 322
Eban, Abba - 516
Eckhardt, Robert - 278
Eckstein, Alexander - 186
Eckstein, Otto - 328; 890
Economic Development Administration - 399
Economics - 262
Economist, The - 267
Economy - 30; 321
Ecuador - 291; 486; 660
Editor & Publisher - 710
Edmondson, Ed - 650
Education
  Academic freedom - 121; 329; 334
  Amish - 84
  Anecdotes - 515
  Arends, Leslie - 487
  Attitudes - 829; 830; 836
  Certification - 546
  Community control - 64
  Costs - 471
  Courts - 206
  Desegregation - 851
  Expenditures - 358
  Federal aid - 55; 306
  Financing - 111
  Higher Education Bill - 443; 460; 461; 487; 503
  Integration - 84
  Latin - 547
  Liberals - 684
  New Math - 927
  Open admissions - 347
  Parochial schools - 83
  Performance - 199
  President's Council on Physical Fitness & Sports - 126
  Pupil-staff ratio - 569
  Quality - 299
  Quota system - 289; 292; 926; 990
  Reading - 28; 231; 245
  Relevancy - 327
  Religion - 162
  School desegregation - 477
  Student loan program - 646
  Taxes - 432; 433; 438; 885; 906
  Teacher salaries - 938
  Teacher unions - 222
  Term papers - 998; 999
  Universities - 12; 14
  Value-Added tax - 263
  Vocational - 54
  Voucher system - 83
Education of a Revolutionary, The - 818
Edwards, Don - 223; 585; 598; 970
Edwards, Edwin - 2; 37; 69; 638
Edwards, Jack - 87; 127; 487; 494; 767; 979
Edwards, Marvin H. - 466; 467; 581
Edwards, Richard C. - 922; 933; 952
Efron, Edith - 52; 85; 124; 160; 164; 429
Egan, Arthur - 692; 693
Eggerz, Solveig - 21
Egypt - 290; 516; 600; 674; 804
Ehrlich, Isaac - 982
Erlichman, John D.
  Bureau of Indian Affairs - 947
  Busing - 153; 157
  Executive privilege - 573
  Family Assistance Plan - 116; 371
  Human Events - 298
  Labor - 137
  Mention - 933
  108th Street Project - 5
  Power - 154; 322; 386; 823
  Second term - 796; 914
Ehrrenreich, Ron - 722
Eichenstein, Isaac - 45
Eilberg, Joshua - 585
Eisenhower Center - *see* Dwight D. Eisenhower Bicentennial Center
Eisenhower, David - 642
Eisenhower, Dwight D.
  Captive Nations - 101
  Catholics and Jews - 494
  Chicago, Ill. - 868
  Coattails - 869
  Convention Center - 839
  Corruption - 801
  Defense - 669
  Diplomacy - 233
  Durkins, Marty - 945
  Fulbright, J. William - 284
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 24
  Gruenther, Alfred M. - 982
  Historical cycles - 676
  Korean War - 619
  Marx, Louis - 642
  Mention - 566; 756; 799
  Nationalist China - 107; 205; 233
  New York *Times* - 115
  Nixon, Richard M. - 160
  Panama Canal - 828
  Parade Magazine - 727
  Pennsylvania - 494
  Scandals - 270
  South - 954
  State Department - 247
  Supreme Court - 104; 934
  Viet Nam - 33
  Welfare - 158
  West Point - 436
Eisenhower, John - 370; 839
Eisenhower, Julie Nixon - 746
Eisenhower, Mamie - 160; 839
Eisenhower, Milton - 370; 839
El Diario - 437
El Salvador - 291; 486
Eldridge, Douglas - 933
Eleanor: The Years Alone - 490
Elections
  Campaign issues - 890
  List of results - 876
  Presidential results - 892
  Primaries - 151; 335; 380; 880
  Republican Party - 919
  Reston, James - 418
  Results - 867
  Ticket-splitting - 288
  Voting patterns - 954
Elegant, Robert - 44
Eleo Pomare Dance Company - 949
Eleven Years in Soviet Prison Camps - 257
Elias, Edward K. - 734; 746; 881
Eliot, T. S. - 242; 926; 994
Ellender, Allen J. - 144; 159; 267; 568; 591
Ellinger, Don - 419; 445
Elliott, William Yandell - 436; 727
Ellsberg, Daniel
  Anderson Papers - 70
  Another Mother for Peace - 798
  Background - 121

Ellsberg, Daniel (cont')
Father-in-law - 642
Hiss, Alger - 130
"In the Public Interest" - 38
Legal defense - 216; 222
Mankiewicz, Frank - 170
Pentagon Papers - 755
Suit against government - 766
Thai, Vu Van - 81
Uncle Gregory Award - 831
Ellsberg Defense Committee - 216
El-Qaddafi, Muammar - 11; 458; 600; 726
Elslager, Susan - 180
Ely, Duncan - 662
Emberton, Tom - 114
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee - 216
Emergency Committee for Children - 465; 477
Emergency Conference of New Voters - 412
Emerging Republican Majority, The - 288; 651; 932
Emerson, Ralph Waldo - 31; 378
"Emigrants, The" - 874
Empire State Building - 240
Emporia, Va. - 477
Encyclopedia Britannica - 329; 334
Encyclopedia of Educational Research - 432
Engineering Views-Record - 240
Enterprise, U.S.S. - 80
Enthoven, Alain - 464
Environmental Defense Fund - 617
Environmental Protection Agency - 76; 183; 451; 803; 927; 957
Episcopal Church - 11; 51; 649; 754; 859
Epstein, Edward Jay - 66
Epstein, Israel - 171
Epstein, Julius - 894
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Allen, James - 127
Carey, William - 130
Dominick, Peter - 91; 156
House Senate Conference - 189
Pamberton, John deJ., Jr. - 2; 732; 771; 772
Percy, Charles - 90
Quotas - 659
Regulatory power - 957
Senate - 133 239
Tuller, Charles A. - 891
Waste - 551
Equal Rights Amendment - 276; 302
Equality of Educational Opportunity - 432
Erie, Pa. - 834
Erlenborn, John
EEOC - 92; 133; 156; 189
Federal aid - 55
Legal Services Corporation - 131
Mention - 812
Minimum wage - 373; 508
Myerson, Bess - 798
Ernst, Morris - 436; 727
Ervin, Sam, Jr.
Consumer Protection Agency - 732; 746; 749
EECO - 91; 92; 133; 156; 189; 239
Equal Rights Amendment - 276
Genocide Treaty - 746; 749
Mention - 750
Myerson, Bess - 798
Registration by mail - 159; 212
sitivity training - 20; 21
Subversive Activities Control Board - 443; 444; 460; 892
Voter registration bill - 116
Esch, Marvin - 508
Eshleman, Edwin - 279; 508
Esposito, Meade - 490; 730
Estes, Billie Sol - 419
Estrada, Salvador A. - 316
Ethiopia - 658; 804
European Security Conference - 409; 414; 418; 950
Evans and Novak
Agnew, Spiro T. - 89; 253; 566
Congressional Races - 745
Kennedy, Edward M. - 462
Press bias - 356
Richardson, Elliot - 933; 946; 969
Viet Cong peace proposal - 192
Viet Nam - 846
Evans, Daniel J. - 983
Evans, James - 908
Evans, M. Stanton - 428; 526; 737
Evans, Michael K. - 542
Evans, Rowland - 34; 35; 230; 323
Eveleth, Minn. - 399
"Evening With Richard M. Nixon, An" - 862
Everett, James - 246
Evers, Charles - 298; 773
Evers, Medger - 55; 774
Everything You Always Wanted To Know About Sex - 836
Ewing, Raymond - 308
Executive Privilege - 573
Export-Import Bank - 284; 313
Ezaki, Masumi - 161

F

F-111 - *see* TFX
Fabinsky, Mrs. Joseph - 232
Factor, Jake the Barber - 250; 266
Fairbank, John K. - 50; 163; 171; 172; 190
Fairness Doctrine - 822
Falber, Reuben - 696
Fall, Bernard - 860
Fall River, Mass. - 46
Fallaci, Oriana - 916
Fallows, James M. - 838
Family Assistance Plan
Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
Americans for Constitutional Action - 132
Bennett, Wallace - 210
California - 265
Criticism - 886
Curtis, Carl - 561
Erlichman, John - 298
Freeman, Roger - 92; 93; 158
Griffin, Robert P. - 131; 132
League of Women Voters - 156
Long, Russell - 4; 5; 210
Lubell, Samuel - 611
Miller, Jack - 170
Mills, Wilbur - 325; 691
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick - 418
National Association of Manufacturers - 372
Nixon, Richard M. - 371; 477; 745
Office of Economic Opportunity report - 155
Pilot project - 747
Politics of a Guaranteed Income, The - 970; 973; 974
Progress report - 691
Reagan, Ronald - 173
Republican Platform - 580; 581; 628
Ribicoff, Abraham - 117
Senate Finance Committee - 75; 130; 386; 709
Shultz, George P. - 76
Terms - 658
Testimony - 113; 116
Fannin, Paul - 37; 98; 276; 483; 560; 597; 689; 691
Fanning, John H. - 945
Far Eastern Economic Review - 673
Farenthold, Frances "Sissy" - 370; 528; 556
Farmers Home Administration - 754
Farnstrom, Dale - 376
Farrell, Gordon C. - 452
Farunk, Omar - 722
Fascell, Dante - 353; 365; 978
Faso, Frank - 508; 786
Faulk, John Henry - 38
Fauntroy, Walter - 361; 366; 496; 500
Fay, Albert B. - 528
Featherstone, Ralph - 500; 932
Federal Board of Tea Tasters - 956
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Anderson, Jack - 35
Berrigan, Philip - 189
Bombing - 60; 61; 896; 908
Crime - 282
Davis, Angela - 447
Franklin, H. Bruce - 986
Gray, L. Patrick III - 370; 506
Hoover, J. Edgar - 367
Hubbard, Fred - 646
Internal security - 977
Jewish Currents - 375
Labor violence - 963
Mafia - 818
Murders - 427
Public television - 183
Riots - 349
Soviet espionage - 170
Stewart, Harry - 300
Tuller, Charles A. - 818
Watergate bugging incident - 823
Federal Communications Commission - 61; 154; 160; 307; 429; 727; 764; 957; 967
Federal Election Campaign - *see* Campaign Financing
Federal Employees for Peace - 121
Federal Housing Administration - 818
Federal Register - 955
Federal Reserve System - 832
Federal Trade Commission
Advertising - 61; 234; 235; 242; 570; 571; 572
Breakfast cereals - 93; 94; 272
Consumer protection - 544
Costs - 956
Nader, Ralph - 436
Regulated Consumer, The - 429
Retail food chains - 544
Trading stamps - 307
Zerex anti-freeze - 228
Federal Water Quality Administration - 957
Federation of Homemakers - 617
Fellmuth, Mr. - 748
Fenwick, Charles - 828
Feraci, Carol - 145
Fernandez, Richard R. - 649
Ferndale, Mich. - 341
Ferre, Luis - 636
Feuer, Lewis - 907
Ficker, Robin - 213
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt - 646
Field poll - 170; 656
Fielder, Jerry - 265
Fields, W.C. - 943
Filatov, Vladimir G. - 40
Filipy, Roland L. - 915
Films - 10
Financing the 1968 Election - 480
Finast Supermarkets - 544
Finch, Robert - 94; 134; 614; 980
Findley, Paul - 108; 220; 560
Fine, Hyman - 213
Finkelhor, David - 424
Finland - 109; 517
Finnegan, James J. - 452; 453
Finney, John W. - 192
"Firing Line" - 606
First Circle, The - 512; 646
Fischer, Bobby - 666
Fisher, Irving - 675; 832
Fisher, Max - 762
Fisher, O.C. - 55; 127; 278; 279; 607; 703
Fisher, Roger J. - 638
Fishing rights - 291
Fishman, Sam - 331
Fithian, Floyd - 585; 820
Fitzgerald, Eugene Freeland - 316
Fitzpatrick, Charles - 441
Fitzpatrick, Joseph T. - 501
Fitzsimmons, Frank - 250; 514; 818; 924; 945
Flanigan, Peter M. - 270; 573; 798; 980
Fleischmann, Manly - 432
Fleischman, Mark - 672
Fleming, Alden - 452
Fleming, Paul - 908
Fleming, Peter - 452
Flemming, Harry - 745
Fletcher, Thomas W. - 361
Flood, Daniel - 503
Florida
Ashbrook, John M. - 19; 59; 249
Busing - 217
Education - 546
Election results - 867
Lindsay, John V. - 226
Primary - 37; 58; 136; 209; 212; 230; 262
Rural Legal Services Corporation - 131
United Farm Workers National Union - 149; 377; 380
Floyd, Pretty Boy - 367
Flynn, Ed - 601
Foley, Thomas - 510; 892
Folger Shakespearean Library - 487
Folsom, Fred - 492
Fonda, Jane
Academy Award - 378
Banks, Dennis - 626
Broadcasts - 604
Davis, Angela - 447
Edwards, Jack - 767
Mention - 334; 391; 618; 636; 685
Nixon, Pat - 594
North Viet Nam - 556; 611; 619; 719; 942
Radio Hanoi - 578
Thompson, Fletcher - 614; 677
Travel ban - 750
Fong, Hiram - 115; 116; 212; 276; 372
Fontaine, Eugene - 450
Food and Drug Administration - 235; 429; 617
Food costs - 713
Food Fair - 544
Food Stamps - 439; 476; 509; 519; 750
Forbes Magazine - 132
Ford, Coit - 341
Ford Foundation - 606; 897
Ford, Gerald - 94; 160; 209; 211; 341; 441; 443; 477; 839
Ford, Henry II - 300; 880
Ford, Henry Sr. - 108; 109
Ford Motor Company - 19; 61; 652; 788; 958
Ford, Wendell - 474; 568; 712
Ford, William D. - 597
Foreign Affairs - 584
Foreign Aid - 290 : 597
Forman, James - 989
Fornos, Werner - 757
Forrester, Albert O. - 894
Forsyth, Mrs. Frank - 506
Fortas, Abe - 778
Fortune Magazine - 143; 300; 711; 752; 993
Foss, Alton - 525
Foss, Joseph J. - 87
Foster, Gregory - 213
Foster, John S., Jr. - 74; 130
Founding Father, The - 374
Founding Fathers - 6
Fox, Charles - 533
Fractional Orbital Bomb - 132; 133
Frain, George - 150
France
Child care - 3
Communist China - 694; 775
Czechoslovakia - 696
Drugs - 643; 708
East-West trade - 723
Food prices - 713
Libya - 11; 600
Middle East - 726
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 982
Portugal - 948
Prisoners-of-war - 881
Revolutionary styles - 349
Soviet Union - 40; 312; 652
Taxes - 393
Terrorism - 922; 977
Thant, U - 67
United Nations - 274; 886
United States policy - 949
Viet Nam - 819
Wheat - 705
World War II - 584
France, Bill - 522
France, William H. G. - 672
Franco, Francisco - 680
Frank, John - 795
Frankfurter, Felix - 104; 934
Franking privilege - 770
Franklin, Benjamin - 6
Franklin, H. Bruce - 78; 121; 130; 145; 654; 986
Franklin, Jane - 654
Franklin, Ray - 952
Franks, Sgt. - 733
Fraser, W. Donald - 854
Fraser, Douglas - 556
Free Campus Movement - 78
Free Campus News Service - 760; 855
Free enterprise - 272; 752; 763; 764; 765; 766
Free Marketing Council - 380
Freedom At Issue - 289
Freedomways Magazine - 130
Freeman Magazine - 293
Freeman, Richard - 693
Freeman, Roger
Busing - 299
Education - 300; 836
Family Assistance Plan - 92; 93; 113; 158; 691
Republican platform - 581
School taxes - 432
Welfare - 560; 561
Frei, Eduardo - 332; 333
Frelinghuysen, Peter - 207
French, Robert - 494
French, Warren B., Jr. - 370; 444; 501; 905
Frenzel, William - 322; 595
Fresno State College - 669
Fretz-Moore Corp. - 652
Freund, Paul - 276
Frey, Louis - 553; 595; 932
Friedan, Betty - 154
Friedlander, Dan - 952
Friedlander, Miriam - 442
Friedman, Larry - 722
Friedman, Milton - 76; 328; 398; 429; 508; 531; 607; 752; 956
"Fritz the Cat" - 469
Froelich, Harold V. - 693; 826; 979
Froehlke, Robert F. - 894
Froines, Ann - 720
Froines, John - 34; 228; 720
From Colonialism to Communism, A Case History of Viet Nam - 858; 861
From Disaster to Distinction - 932
Frontlash - 4; 480; 879
Frost, Robert - 258
Fruehauf Corp. - 936
Fuchs, Klaus - 5; 40
Fuel and Mineral shortage - 991
Fukuda, Takeo - 161
Fulbright, J. William
Chile - 332
Cuba - 323; 324
Draft amnesty - 229
Johnson, Lyndon B. - 787
Mace, Howard P. - 257
McCarthy, Eugene - 282
Mention - 256
News bias - 164
Radio Free Europe ; 172; 173; 207; 267; 268; 314; 322; 442; 474
Radio Liberty - 282
"Selling of the Pentagon, The" - 52
Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
Taxes - 408
United Nations - 502
U.S. Cuban Film Festival - 252; 253
USIA - 284; 344; 351; 357
Viet Nam - 297
War Powers Bill - 251
Fulton, Charles B. - 380
Fulton, Richard - 698
Fund for the New Priorities in America - 323
Fuqua, Don - 798
Furman *vs* Georgia - 533; 551
Furness, Betty - 798
Furtseva, Yekaterina - 518
Future of Education, The - 12

G

Gagnon, Rene - 90
Gailar, Joanne - 497
Gaines, Stanley ' 230
Galanskov, Yuri - 512
Galanti, Mrs. Paul - 575
Galbraith, John Kenneth
Communist China - 964
Labor - 895
McGovern, George S. - 375
Man, Economy and State - 42
Massachusetts Senate race - 402
Mention - 100; 467; 740; 802; 858; 886
Pfender, William - 585
Gale, Mike - 812
Galifianakis, Nick - 386; 545; 568; 690; 867; 979
Gallagher, Cornelius E. - 53; 205
Gallagher, John T. - 354; 812; 813
Gallagher, Ray - 538
Gallup, George - 474; 626; 890
Gallup poll
Busing - 217
Capital punishment - 930; 982
Catholics and Jews - 494
Conservatives - 642 _
Corruption - 801
McGovern, George S. - 136
Non-registered voters - 115
Ten Most Admired Men - 106
Young voters - 694
Gambrell, David - 159; 239; 302; 489; 568; 609 642; 677
Gambril, Don - 147; 148
Gandhi, Indira - 23; 145; 164; 311
Garcia, Rudy - 539
Gardner, John W. - 37; 38; 226; 435; 493; 594; 662; 973
Garelick, Sanford S. - 866; 914
Garfield, James - 676
Garfield, Sidney - 987
Garland, Ray - 501
Garmatz, Edward - 229
Garment, Leonard - 872; 892; 947
Garner, John - 766
Garrison, Jim - 69
Garrison, William Lloyd - 127; 954
Garry, Charles - 435; 452; 453
Garson, Barbara - 862
Garth, Leonard - 770
Gartley, Markham - 734; 881
Gartley, Minnie Lee - 881
Gasque, Ralph - 610
Gater, David W. - 299
Gavin, Bill - 282; 344; 594; 607
Gay Caucus - 546
Gay Liberation - 114
Geis, Bernard - 818
Gelb, Leslie - 81
Geneen, Harold - 333
General Accounting Office - 53; 315; 468; 573; 660
General Dynamics Corp. - 468
General Electric Company - 476; 878; 957
General Foods Corp. - 93; 235; 272
General Mills, Inc. - 93; 235; 272
General Motors Corp. - 61; 476; 725; 936
General Services Administration - 360; 361; 362
Generalov, Vsevolod N. - 40
Genocide Treaty - 590; 746; 749; 989
Genovese, Vito - 419
Georgetown University Center for Strategic Studies - 374
Georgia - 226; 302; 310; 389; 642; 677
Georgia Southern College - 258
Georgino, Robert - 322; 963
Gericke, J. S. - 853
Germani, Hans - 852
Germanson, Kenneth - 419
Germany - 584
Germany, East
Abernathy, Ralph D. - 294
Africa - 507
Berlin Wall - 165; 837
Comparison with West - 379
Cultural exchange - 702
Defectors - 690
Drugs - 708
East-West trade - 902
Viet Nam - 509
West Germany - 950
Germany, West
Arts - 695
Berlin Wall - 837
Communist China - 50
Comparison with East - 379
Currency - 71
Defector - 690
East-West trade - 723
Libya - 11
Revenue sharing - 461
Soviet Union - 40; 227; 312; 326; 409; 652; 950
Taxes - 393
United Nations - 81
United States policy - 949
Gerrity, E.J. - 333
Getlein, Frank - 21; 260
Ghana - 507; 658
Giai Pham Mua Thu - 860
Giaimo, Robert - 756
Giancana, Sam - 545; 739
Giao, Le Xuan - 860
Giap, Vo Nguyen - 285; 353; 431; 509; 860
Gibbon, Edward - 87
Gibbons, Pete - 308
Gibbons, Sam - 321; 461; 740; 866
Gibson, Jack - 630
Gibson, Kenneth - 787; 935
Giddens, Kenneth R. - 344
Giddings, Steven Louis - 908
Gierek, Edward - 414; 434
Gierow, Karl - 512; 518
Gilbarg, Dan - 424
Gilbert, S. Parker - 461
Gilder, George - 61; 465
Gillette, Howard F., Jr. - 61
Gillies, H. Wayne - 339
Gilligan, John - 164
Gilpatric, Roswell L. - 468; 596; 936
Ginn, Rosemary - 553; 558
Giordano, Ralph - 784
Gitelson, Alfred - 217
Glamour - 898
Glaser, Vera - 298; 750
Glass, Carter - 905
Glazer, Nathan - 892

Gleason, Jackie - 194; 212
Gleason, Teddy - 215
Glenn, J. Harlan - 621
Glickfield, Louis - 366
Gluck, Charlotte Elsie - 455
Goddard College - 720
Goddard Space Flight Center - 79
Godfrey Company - 544
Godwin, Mills E. - 474; 598; 642; 730; 905; 946
Goheen, Robert F. - 358
Golar, Simeon - 5; 45
Gold - 110; 534; 735; 914
Goldberg, Arthur J. - 164
Goldberger, Arthur S. - 875
Goldfine, Bernard - 270
Goldman, Patricia - 61; 386
Goldman, Sylvan - 200
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
  California Republican Assembly - 299
  Communist China - 185; 189; 190; 317
  Devlin, Bernadette - 145
  Eisenhower, Dwight D. - 24
  Election 1964 - 494; 526
  Equal Rights Amendment - 276
  Lavelle, John D. - 733
  League of Women Voters - 156
  McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 210
  McGovern, George S. - 646
  Mention - 99; 495; 546; 566; 573; 672; 802; 863
  Meyer, Frank - 293
  Mississippi - 462
  Nixon, Richard M. - 25; 101; 212; 249; 441
  Press - 607
  Quiz - 111
  Revenue Sharing - 689
  Robinson, Jackie - 847
  Schmitz, John G. - 788
  Scott, William - 909
  Socialism - 300
  South - 954
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401; 403; 417 491; 579; 593; 609
  Tower, John G. - 545
  University of Arizona - 662
  Viet Nam - 281
  Wyoming - 677
Goldwater, Barry M., Jr. - 541
Golubev, Sergei N. - 40
Gompers, Samuel - 653
Gomulka, Wladyslaw - 414; 434; 701; 902
Good Housekeeping Magazine - 402; 462
Goodearle, Roy - 630
Goodell, Charles E. - 61; 216; 222; 386; 541
Goodlett, Carlton - 455
Goodling, George - 335; 471
Goodpaster, Andrew J. - 950; 974
Goodsell, James - 323
Goodwill, Earl - 672
Goodwin, Richard - 391
Gordon, David M. - 922; 933; 952
Gordon, Duncan Earl - 90; 891
Gordon, George - 59
Gordon, Jeff - 305
Gordon, Walter R. - 656
Gore, Albert - 251; 480; 650; 670; 893
Gorlov, Alexander - 517
Gorshkov, Sergei - 594
Gott, Edwin H. - 957
Gould, John - 571; 572
Govea, Jessica - 721
Government
  Bureaucracy - 982
  Employment - 36; 594; 616
  Paperwork - 396; 693
  Pay raises - 946
  Pollution - 934
  Regulation - 955; 956; 957; 958; 992; 993
  Security - 977
Government Accounting Office - 823
Graham, Billy - 106; 862
Graham, Jere - 447
Graham, Maria Elena - 447; 448; 449
Graham, Peter - 156
Graham, William W. - 891
Grand Union - 544
Grant, Bess Myerson - 58; 797; 798
Grant, U.S. - 436; 676
Grasso, Ella - 408
Gravel, Mike - 435
Graves, Ernest - 701
Gray, Francine de Plessix - 204
Gray, Kenneth - 135; 315; 360; 361; 362; 366; 795; 839
Gray, L. Patrick III - 370; 506; 663; 980
Grayson, C. Jackson - 993
Great Place to Visit, A - 862
Grechko, Andrei - 179
Greater New Hope Baptist Church - 360
Greece - 524; 983; 999
Greece Without Columns - 983
Green Berets, The - 882
Green, Edith
  Busing - 172; 209; 371; 388; 405; 443; 639 644; 667
  Higher Education Bill - 460
  OEO - 25
  Office of Education - 916
  Oregon Senate race - 114
Green, Gil - 228
Green Haven State Prison - 130
Green, Lorne - 411
Green, Mark J. - 838
Green, Mark T. - 936
Green, Marshall - 233
Green, S. William - 188
Greenberg, Carl - 299
Greenberg, David - 155
Greenberg, Jack - 92
Greenblatt, Robert - 228
Greene, Felix - 648
Greene, Jerry - 35; 73
Greenfield, Jeff - 288
Greening of America, The - 12; 752; 897
Greenleaf Classics - 65
Greenspan, Jeff - 678
Gregory, Dick - 21; 164; 662
Gremillion, Jack P.F. - 69
Gribbs, Roman - 331
Grider, George - 650
Griffin, Michael - 933
Griffin, Robert P.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 626; 627
  Busing - 172; 188; 331; 335; 341; 405; 772
  Campaign contributions - 273
  Detroit *News* poll - 690
  Family Assistance Plan - 113; 131; 132; 371
  Labor - 542; 715
  Michigan Senate race - 568
  Races of the Week - 778
  Senate Republican leadership - 747; 866; 868; 915; 946
Griffith, Emile - 145
Griffith, William E. - 267
Grimsey, J. Herbert - 601
Griswold, Lawrence - 86
Gromyko, Andrei A. - 580; 702
Groppi, James E. - 182; 979
Gross, H.R.
  Baker, Robert G. - 487
  Convention-sports center - 367
  Department of Health, Education & Welfare - 503
  East-West trade - 444
  Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 551
  Gold - 534
  Hockey Hall of Fame - 399
  Housing - 351
  Interior Department - 347
  Kennedy Center - 315; 663
  Mention - 321
  Metric system - 703
  Problems of 1972 - 55
  Re-election - 114
  State Department - 247
  Upward Bound - 750
  Welfare - 111; 270
  Zumwalt, Elmo R. - 960
Gross National Product - 381
Gross, Nelson G. - 339; 784
Grossman, Sam - 698
Group Research - 480
Grover, Henry - 528; 800; 820; 867
Grover, James - 183; 310; 361; 471
Grow, Jack "Indian Jack" - 908
Growth of the American Republic, The - 828
Grubb, Evelyn - 226
Gruening, Ernest - 90; 820
Gruenther, Alfred M. - 982
Gruenwald, Joseph - 323
Grumet, Jacob - 74
Guaranteed annual income - *see* Family Assistance Plan
Guardino, Harry - 260
Gubitchev, Valentine - 317
Gude, Gilbert - 553
Guevara, Ernesto "Che" - 348; 365
Guiles, S. Everette - 366
Guinea - 726; 977
Gullander, W. P. - 371; 372
Gulledge, Eugene 188
Gulliver's Travels - 943
Gun Control - 31; 310; 319; 427; 866
Gunter, William D. 813
Gurnea, Myron - 171
Gurney, Edward J.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 537
  Busing - 405
  Cape Kennedy - 746
  Consumer Protection Agency - 732
  Myerson, Bess - 798
  Nixon, Richard M. - 212
  Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
  Viet Nam - 383
  Watergate incident - 850
  West Germany - 227
Gutierrez, Mario - 348
Gutman, Philip - 911
Guyana - 486
Guzhenko, Timofey - 285; 312
Gwyer, Joseph - 285

H

Haas, W. A., Jr. - 435
Habelgaarn, A. W. - 853
Haerle, Paul - 625; 630
Hagan, Richard C. - 904
Haggard, Merle - 699
Hahn, Harry - 366
Hai, Tran Quy - 285
Haig, Alexander - 962
"Hail" - 862
Haldeman, H. R. - 114; 180; 186; 374; 914; 933
Hale, Edward Everett - 47
Haley, Harold - 350; 447; 450; 452
Haley, James - 111; 207; 591; 663; 791; 947
Hall, Bill - 650
Hall, D. M. - 836
Hall, Durward G. - 223; 263; 424; 503; 541
Hall, Elizabeth - 291
Hall, Gus - 82; 154; 291; 322; 338; 340; 818
Hall, James - 275
Hall, Paul - 895
Hall, William O. - 904; 925
Halleck, Charles - 585
Hallinan, Terence - 454; 455
Halpern, Ralph - 42
Halpern, Seymour - 42; 324; 354; 786; 812
Halsey, William F. - 31
Halstead, Fred - 228
Hamberger, Martin G. - 747; 868
Hamilton, Alexander - 214
Hamilton, Edward - 771
Hammer, Betsy - 450; 452
Hammer, Joan - 450
Hammond, Ind. - 46
Hancock, Ilona H. - 304
Hanley, James - 827
Hanley, William - 304; 305
Hannah, John - 81
Hanrahan, Edward V. - 21; 93; 827; 893
Hanrahan, Robert - 826; 827
Hansen, Clifford P. - 276; 445; 541; 542; 560; 568; 677; 691
Hansen, George V. - 633
Hansen, Julia Butler - 367
Hansen, Orval - 77; 508
Hanson, Mrs. Stephen - 458
Hardesty, C. Howard, Jr. - 956
Harding, Warren G. - 100; 934
Hardwick, Elizabeth - 886
Hardy, George - 314
Hargreaves, John R. - 813
Harkness, Richard - 784
Harlan, John M. 104; 222
Harlow, Bryce - 798
Harper's - 495; 934
Harr, Karl F., Jr. - 300
Harriman, W. Averell - 109; 164; 192; 610; 652; 723; 819; 821; 843
Harrington, Michael (not the Congressman) - 300
Harrington, Michael (Congressman) - 218
Harris, Albert W., Jr. - 447; 448; 449; 450; 452; 453; 454; 455
Harris, David - 229; 662
Harris, Fred - 250; 445; 650; 721; 930
Harris, Jim - 445
Harris, Louis
  Busing - 217
  Coattails - 706
  Eagleton, Thomas - 594; 598
  Labor poll - 666
  McGovern, George S. - 538; 672; 746; 866
  Youth vote - 678
Harris, Patricia Roberts - 630; 892; 903
Harris, Richard L. - 358; 732
Harris, Robert - 757
Harris, Seymour - 100
Harris, Tom - 4
Harrisburg, Pa. - 226
Harrison, Bernie - 606
Harrison, William Henry - 676
Harsch, Joseph C. - 80
Harsh, Seymour - 354
Harsha, William - 135
Hart, Ann - 484
Hart, Eleanor - 28
Hart, Gary - 555; 558; 665; 670; 672; 694; 903
Hart, Jane Griggs - 402
Hart, Philip A.
  Busing - 331; 341
  Clark, Ramsey - 612
  ITT - 270
  Mention - 715; 778
  Monopoly power - 554
  UAW - 445
  Viet Nam - 241; 719
  Watergate incident - 850
  Wife - 402; 484
Hartke, Vance
  Americans for Democratic Action - 37
  Democratic presidential nomination - 18
  Draft amnesty - 229
  Drugs - 557
  Family Assistance Plan - 75
  National Peace Action Coalition - 227
  New Hampshire - 134; 136
  Staff - 239
  UAW - 445
  Viet Nam - 127
Hartley, Fred - 499
Hartman, Frederick H. - 50
Hartnett, Thomas - 670
Harvard University - 358; 398; 684
Harvey, Harold - 692; 693
Harvey, James - 301; 302
Harvey, Mose L. 109
Harvill, Richard A. - 289
Haskell, Floyd K. - 894
Hasper, Barney - 714
Hassayampa, U.S.S. - 918
Hate Literature - 303
Hatfield, Mark O. - 114; 302; 568; 626; 782; 795; 973
Hathaway, David - 702
Hathaway, William D. - 251; 269; 487; 795
Hautrey, Ralph - 832
Havel, Robert J. - 99
Hawaii - 222; 276; 343
Hawk, David - 216
Hawkins, Augustus - 301
Hay, John - 828; 835
Hayden, Tom - 104; 164; 304; 721; 722; 842; 946
Hayek, Friedrich - 42; 328; 426
Hayes, William - 676
Haynsworth, Clement N., Jr. - 133; 273; 298; 750; 905
Hays, Kenneth - 863
Hays, Wayne - 274; 506; 833
Hazardous to Your Health - 466
Hazlitt, Henry - 328; 581; 641
Head Start Program - 465
Health care - 382
Healy, John E. II - 240
Hearnes, Warren - 474; 578
Hearst, William Randolph, Jr. - 15
Heart of Darkness - 245
Heath, Edward - 40
Hebert, F. Edward - 37; 60; 261; 727
Heckel, Charles - 402
Heckler, Margaret - 595
Heckman, Edward - 302
Heekin, John P. - 978
Heffner, Hugh - 121
Heft, Arnold - 367
Heikal, Mohammed - 786
Heinl, Robert D., Jr. - 970
Heinz, H. John III - 594; 595
Heller, Joseph - 246
Heller, Walter - 76; 328
Hellman, Lillian - 104
Helms, Jesse - 541; 545; 568; 690; 867; 868; 915; 979
Helpern, Milton - 479
Helstoski, Henry - 302; 770
Hemenway, John D. - 29; 203; 257; 397; 904; 925
Hemenway, Russell D. - 458; 795; 973
Hemingway, Ernest - 71; 994
Hempstead, N.Y. - 21; 188; 189
Hempstone, Smith - 484
Henderson, David - 367; 421
Henderson, Horace - 911
Hendrix, H. - 332
Henkel, Lawrence - 21
Henniker, N. H. - 515
Henry, Patrick - 142
Hensley, Stewart - 196
Herman, R. Dixon - 642
Herrick, Myron - 99
Hernstein, Professor - 684
Herschensohn, Bruce - 20; 284; 344
Hershenson, Jay - 720
Hertzog, George - 135
Hesburgh, Theodore - 42; 94
Hess, Karl - 38
Hess, Stephen - 324; 325
Heston, Charlton - 10; 656
Hibbard, Henry S. - 620; 911
Hickcox, Charles - 148
Hickel, Walter - 298; 654
Hickenlooper, Bourke B. - 203
Hickey, Gerald C. - 121
Higgins, Tom - 722
Hijacking - 578; 703; 730; 922; 965
Hill, Robert C. - 2
Hildenbrand, Bill - 747; 915
Hillenbrand, Martin J. - 580
Hillery, Patrick - 183
Hilliard, David - 266
Hillsdale College - 926
Hintzen, Walter - 371
Hirsch, Bob - 252
Hirsch, Robert - 601; 730; 747
Hirt, Norman B. - 122
Hiss, Alger - 10; 130; 216; 226; 298; 354; 387; 494; 828
Hitler, Adolf - 329; 430; 434; 685; 910
Hitt, Mary - 526
Ho Chi Minh
  Fulbright, J. William - 284
  Land reform - 858; 860
  Look Magazine - 882
  Mention - 684
  Myerson, Mike - 798; 252; 648
  Rhetoric - 426
  Shriver, R. Sargent - 610
Ho Jun Li - 669
Ho Lung - 50
Hobbs, A. H. - 121
Hobbs, Charles - 275
Hobson, Julius - 92; 986
Hockey Hall of Fame - 399
Hodge, Claudette - 899
Hodge, Tom - 899
Hodges, Luther - 732
Hodgson, James - 420; 421; 474; 654; 822; 886; 945
Hoellen, John - 538; 545
Hoffa, James - 250; 314; 419; 936
Hoffman, Abbie
  Democratic Convention - 521; 522
  Ellsberg, Daniel - 121
  Kaufman, Ronald - 61
  McGovern, George - 354; 370; 413; 494; 495
  Mention - 685
  Republican Party - 651
  Youth International Party - 930
  Zippies - 525
Hoffman, Julius - 34; 118
Hoffman, Paul - 81
Hogan, Frank - 36; 538
Hogan, Lawrence - 217; 341; 367; 509; 869; 972; 973
Holayter, William J. - 419; 445
Holden, David - 983
Holder, William - 442
Holgate, Ronald - 943
Holland - 81; 134; 339; 785; 971; 972
Holland, Jerome H. - 246
Hollander, Lynne - 454; 455
Hollings, Ernest F. - 159; 172; 230; 239; 613; 692; 970
Hollingsworth, James - 461
Hollingsworth, Jeffrey - 863
Holloway, Bruce K. - 976
Holloway, Marvin - 932
Holmes, Oliver Wendell - 104
Holshouser, James E. - 867
Holson, Bernice - 556
Holt, Marjorie - 757
Holton, Linwood - 370; 444; 501; 905
Holtzman, Elizabeth - 478
Holzman, William - 250
Home Rule - *see* Washington, D.C.
Homosexuals - 490
Honecker, Eric - 950
Honey, P. J. - 748
Honeywell Inc. - 290; 722
Hong Kong - 183; 318; 680; 709
Hook, Sidney - 121; 329
Hooker, John J. - 650
Hoover, Daniel Philip - 55
Hoover, Herbert - 240; 546; 832; 954
Hoover, J. Edgar
  Berrigan Brothers - 601
  Berrigan, Philip - 204
  Clark, Ramsey - 506
  East Coast Conspiracy to Save Lives - 986
  Hogan, Lawrence - 367
  Marx, Louis - 642
  McGovern, George S. - 833
  Mention - 64; 478
  Obituary - 367
  Penal system - 354
  Revolutionary groups - 38
  Soviet espionage - 354
  Television - 391; 392
  University of Notre Dame - 618
  Valachi, Joseph - 936
  W.E.B. DuBois Clubs - 892
  Wheeler, Juanita - 455
Hoover, Jerry - 450
Hope, Bob - 2; 106; 245; 574
Hopkins, Harry - 197
Hopkins, William B. - 501; 867
Horan, Robert - 757
Horne, Lena - 130
Hornig, Donald F. - 358
Horton, Frank - 53
Hosmer, Craig - 815
Hospers, John - 566
Hostetter, Doug - 721
Hoston, Samuel M. - 21
Houghton Mifflin Publishing Co. - 374
Houlihan, John - 812
House of Representatives
  Appropriations Committee - 551
  Armed Services Committee - 60; 960
  Black Caucus - 554
  Busing - 596; 644
  Commerce Committee - 261
  Democratic Party - 510; 866; 970
  Democratic Study Group - 795; 798
  District of Columbia Committee - 500
  Education and Labor Committee - 540; 597
  Foreign aid bill - 597
  Government Operations Committee - 142
  Higher Education Bill - 443; 461
  Internal Security Committee
    ACLU - 65
    American Documentary Fillms - 649
    Ashbrook, John M. - 101
    Black Panthers - 435
    Book report - 104
    Committee of Liaison with Families of Servicemen Detained in North Vietnam - 732; 797
    Communist terrorism - 687
    Constitutional Oath Support Act - 268
    Federal job applicants - 891
    Funding - 170
    Redwood City Housing Concerns Comm. - 854
    Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
    Travel ban - 942
    Venceremos Brigade - 760
  Judiciary Committee - 478; 581
  Labor political contributions - 3
  Poverty Program - 157
  Public Works Committee - 75; 253; 360; 361
  Republican Party - 183; 253; 372; 932; 946
  Retirements - 228; 229
  Revenue Sharing - 473
  Rollcall on busing - 247; 639
  Rollcall on food stamps for strikers - 519
  Rollcall on Labor-HEW appropriations - 623
  Rollcall on Revenue Sharing - 473
  Rollcall on spending ceiling - 791
  Rollcall on travel ban - 767
  Rollcall on Water Pollution Bill - 295

House of Representatives (cont')
Rules Committee - 213; 229; 241
Spending - 793; 814
United Nations - 502
Water Pollution - 76; 253
Ways and Means Committee - 155; 408; 461; 467; 886
Housing
Bray, William - 761
Fortune Magazine - 300
Haley, James - 207
Hempstead, N.Y. - 21; 188; 189
108th Street Project - 5; 18; 45
Pruitt-Igoe Project - 45
Romney, George - 818
Segregation Index - 759
Washington, D.C. - 302; 351; 363; 389
Housman, Sam - 762
Houtchens, Delton - 578
How the Far East Was Lost - 171
"How to Gain Control of the Federal Budget" - 973
How to Get Rich on Welfare - 827
How to Use Role Playing Effectively - 836
Howard, James - 489; 620
Howard, John - 926
Howard, Ken - 943
Howard, Richard - 59
Howard, Robert - 947
Howell, Henry - 501; 642
Hoyt, Clark - 556
H. P. Hood & Sons - 377
HR 1 - 75; 93; 113; 116; 117; 151; 386; 793
HR 2 - 743
HR 850 - 408; 410
HR 6790 - 71
HR 7257 - 777
HR 9669 - 269
HR 11120 - 325
HR 11827 - 483
HR 12068 - 703
HR 14270 - 645
HR 14414 - 411
Hruska, Roman L. - 37; 445; 460; 493; 560; 597; 868
Huang Hua - 50; 318; 680
Huang, Peter - 786
Huang Yeng-sheng - 44; 98
Hubbard, Fred - 646
Huber, Robert J. - 132; 756; 979
Huddleston, Walter - 712; 983
Hudnutt, William H. III - 820
Hudson Institute - 882
Huebl, Milan - 701; 760
Huerta, Dolores - 405
"Huey Newton" - 649
Hughes Aircraft Corp. - 936
Hughes, Charles Evans - 562
Hughes, Harold - 114; 267; 323; 324; 445; 733
Hughes, Howard - 831
Hughes, Phillip S. - 660
Hughes, Richard - 282; 386; 890
Hughes, Robert E. - 212
Hughes, Theodore - 449
Hull, W. R. - 712
Human Action - 42
Human Events - 61; 99; 101; 298; 401; 474; 970
Humanism - 162
Humanist, The - 387
Humanizing Education: The Person in the Process - 836
Humbarger, Judy - 148
Humphrey, Hubert H.
Abel, I. W. - 526
American Association for the Advancement of Science - 20
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Americans for Domestic Development - 204
Baltimore, Md. - 869
Brooke Amendment - 734
Busing - 188
Campaign - 134; 250; 338; 411
Chisholm, Shirley - 338
Coalition for a Democratic Majority - 892; 893
Communist China - 185
Comparison with Nixon - 802
Convention - 470
Credentials Committee - 494
Crook County, Ore. - 376
Daley, Richard - 354
Democratic platform - 523
Demonstrations - 227
Draft amnesty - 346
Evers, Charles - 774
Factor, Jake "The Barber" - 266
Family Assistance Plan - 75
Florida - 58; 230; 262
Frank, John - 795
Fund raising - 598
Gallup poll - 106
Georgia - 677
Georgia Peanut Princess - 389
India - 23
Israel - 106
Kellogg, James Crane - 542
Labor - 3; 375; 480; 514; 879
League of Women Voters - 156
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 412
McGahn, Patrick - 522
McGovern, George S. - 387; 526; 656; 777
Mention - 101; 201; 582; 611; 616; 630; 633; 678; 740; 794; 857; 865;883
Michigan - 331
Minnesota - 458
Montana - 620
Mott, Stewart - 98
Nader, Ralph - 544
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
National Welfare Rights Organization - 559
New Jersey - 510
New York State - 74; 373
News bias - 160; 164
North Carolina - 513
Oklahoma - 650
Pennsylvania - 338
Polls - 598
Popular vote - 386
Presidential primaries - 880
Radio Free Europe - 314
Rhetoric - 426
Spending - 793
Texas - 528
UAW - 445
United Mine Workers - 506
Viet Nam - 34; 81; 182; 282; 297; 302
Voter registration bill - 115
Voting patterns - 954
Wallace, George C. - 380; 390; 394; 478
Wisconsin - 284
Humphrey, Hubert H. III - 870
Hungary - 3; 173; 312; 409; 465; 693; 702; 843; 902
Hunt, E. Howard - 739
Hunt, John - 100; 217; 541
Hunter, David - 842
Huntford, Roland - 836
Hunzinger, June - 453
Hurst, Alvin - 739
Hurst, Robert R., Jr. - 546
Husak, Gustav - 696; 701; 702; 760; 902
Hutcheson, Thad - 545
Hutchins, Robert M. - 12; 121
Hutchinson, Edward - 226; 743
Hutchinson, Ned - 265
Huxley, Aldous - 53
Huyen, Nguyen Van - 916

I

Iba, Hank - 693
Ichshlov, Igor - 348
Ichord, Richard H.
American Documentary Films - 648
Ashbrook, John M. 101
Constitutional Support Act - 268; 269
"In the Public Interest" - 37
Redwood City Housing Concerns Committee - 654
Spring demonstrations - 227; 228
Subversive Activities Control Board - 325; 443
Travel restrictions - 750 942
Tuller, Charles A. - 891
Venceremos Brigade - 760
ickes, Harold - 656
Idaho - 338; 594; 633; 904
Idea of a University, The - 12
Ideas Have Consequences - 12
Iglehart, John K. - 614
Igorov, Ivan - 317
Ikoku, Samuel G. - 507
Illinois
Cook County - 904
Elections '72 - 478
Gubernatorial race - 770; 818; 890
Osco Drug Stores - 242
Primary - 34
Senate race - 749; 914
Vote fraud - 93; 266
Voucher plan - 885; 906
Youth vote - 870
Ilyichev, Leonid - 148
Impellitteri, Vincent - 734
Imputed Rights - 232
"In the Public Interest" - 37
Independent Postal Systems of America - 109; 898; 899
India
Anderson papers - 35; 70
Bangladesh - 23
Communist China - 50; 680
India-Pakistan War - 82
Navy - 80
Puerto Rico - 660
Soviet Union - 7; 86; 179; 326
Uganda - 681
United Nations - 311
Viet Nam - 686
Wheat - 674
Indian Ocean - 80; 86
Indiana - 212; 249; 253; 911
Indianapolis *News* - 14; 151; 777; 980
Indianapolis *Star* - 35; 330; 434; 790
Indians, American - 18; 872
Indonesia - 843; 996
Inequality - 668
Inflation - 30; 126; 328; 426; 531; 607; 675; 992
Inner City Mother Goose, The - 856
Innitzer, Cardinal - 852
Insco, Jack - 813
Inside North Vietnam" - 648
Institute for American Strategy - 52
Institute for Human Studies - 832
Institute for Strategic Studies - 60
Institute for the Study of Conflict - 227
Institute of Applied Systems Analysis - 109
Institute of Economic Affairs - 426
Institute of Life Insurance - 127; 138
Institute of Pacific Relations - 567
Intellectuals - 588; 618
Intercollegiate Review, The - 12
Interfaith Hospital - 847
Interior Department - 347; 444; 654; 872; 991; 937
Internal Revenue Service
Accuracy in Media - 727
American Documentary Films - 648
Association of Student Governments - 36
Chaplin, Charlie - 346
Conscientious objector - 411
Drugs - 335
Ellsberg Defense Committee - 216
Hart, Ann - 484
Single taxpayers - 408
Tax exempt organizations - 419
Tax loopholes - 393
Tax reform - 254
International Airline Pilots Association - 922
International Association of Chiefs of Police - 995
International Association of Police Associations - 578
International Association of Machinists - 4; 98; 149; 419; 480; 610; 693
International Business Machines - 290
International City Management Conference - 14
International Day of Prayer - 226
International Dissent - 256
International Labor Organization - 100
International Ladies Garment Workers - 269; 879
International League for the Rights of Man - 65
International Marxist Group - 156
International Monetary Fund - 54; 785; 975
International Publishers - 648; 932
International Telephone & Telegraph - 226; 270; 290; 332: 333; 335; 354; 573; 801; 936
International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources - 444
International Union of Office and Professional Employees - 314
Interstate Commerce Commission - 307; 429; 436; 955
Iowa - 114; 154; 539
Iran - 600; 707
Iraq - 600; 660; 726; 949
Ireland - 156; 458; 930; 970
Ireland, Charles, Jr. - 261
Ireland, Doug - 539
Irish Republican Army - 670
Irvin, Monte - 847
Irving, Clifford - 831
Irving, Kenneth - 449
Irwin, John N. - 925
Island Creek Coal Company - 670
Israel
Al Fatah - 37
Arab guerrillas - 742
Defense - 290
DeGaulle, Charles - 600
Democratic Party - 106; 524
Libya - 726
McGovern, George S. - 261; 387
Nixon, Richard M. - 494
Progress - 516
Soviet Union - 353; 653; 762; 902
Thant, U - 67
Wydler, John - 519
Issawi, Charles - 805
"Issues and Answers - 101
Issues and Studies - 786
Italian-American Civil Rights League - 842
Italy - 11; 81; 652; 696; 723
Items - 875
Izvestia - 227; 690; 693

J

J. H. S. 141
J. Leon Altemose Construction Company - 432; 963
Jackson, Andrew - of Black Liberation Army - 213
Jackson, President Andrew - 676
Jackson, David - 908
Jackson, Edgar Lawrence - 670
Jackson, George
Bingham, Stephen - 34; 461
Carr, James - 450
Davis, Angela - 453
Death - 316
Kaufman, Ronald - 61
Marin County shootout - 448
Murder of guard - 447
Republican Convention - 566
Stender, Faye - 455
Thorner, John - 452
Jackson, Georgia - 448; 452
Jackson, Henry M.
Abel, I. W. - 526
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Busing - 186
Coalition for a Democratic Majority - 892; 893
Children's school - 62
Communist China - 190
East-West trade - 731; 732; 750; 900; 902
Ellender, Allen J. - 591
Family Assistance Plan - 75
Florida - 37; 58; 230; 262
Honorariums - 298
Israel - 106; 290
Kennedy, Edward M. - 18
League of Women Voters - 156
Lindsay, John V. - 58
McGovern, George S. - 354; 387; 495; 522; 526
Mention - 36; 43; 424
Michigan - 331
Nader, Ralph - 544
North Carolina - 513
Press - 356
Smith, Gerard - 666
South - 919
Soviet Union - 405; 406
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401; 403; 417; 421; 422; 459; 475; 579; 593; 609; 614; 644: 692; 706; 917; 927
Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
Trident submarine - 475
United Nations - 81
Viet Nam - 282
Wattenburg, Ben F. - 892
Wisconsin primary - 284
Jackson, Jesse - 255; 554
Jackson, Jonathan - 350; 447; 448; 449; 450 452; 453; 454; 455
Jackson, Joseph H. - 666
Jackson, Lester - 455
Jackson, Sam - 774
Jackson, Stonewall - 436
Jacobs, Andrew, Jr. - 642; 820; 839
Jacobs, Paul - 183
Jacobson, Buddy - 545
Jaffe, Philip - 171
Jain, N. P. - 680
James, Eldon - 538
Jane's Fighting Ships - 590
Japan
Communist China - 185; 190; 913
Currency - 71
Drugs - 643; 707; 708; 709; 784
Economy - 855
Food prices - 713
Klein, Herb - 811
Nationalist China - 252; 669; 706; 940
Nixon Doctrine - 139
Soviet Union - 179; 312
Taxes - 393
Terrorism - 922
Textiles - 183
United Nations - 81
United States policy - 34; 59; 60; 150; 161
United States trade - 108; 109
Jarring, Ambassador - 512
Javits, Jacob K.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 537; 542; 626
Busing - 667
Child Development Program - 465; 476
Consumer Protection Agency - 732; 749
Cotton, Norris - 770
Cuba - 323; 324
EEOC - 91; 133; 156
Friedan, Betty - 154
Genocide Treaty - 749
Gubernatorial race - 210
Legal Services Corporation - 489
McGovern, George S. - 548; 578
Minimum wage - 540
News bias - 164
Nixon, Richard M. - 18; 160
Registration by mail - 229
Republican Party Rules fight - 553; 577; 595; 613; 627 971
Ripon Society - 278
Shriver, Sargent - 603
Staff - 239
Subversive Activities Control Board - 443
TFX - 468
United States Information Agency - 357
War Powers Bill - 251; 283; 284; 301
Yankelovich poll - 746
Jeep, Chris - 810
Jefferson School of Social Science - 216
Jefferson, Thomas - 144; 480; 676; 943; 993
Jehovah's Witnesses - 754
Jencks, Christopher - 358; 668
Jenkins, James Edward - 61
Jenness, Linda - 510; 666
Jenrette, John - 693; 757
Jensen, Don - 222
Jensen, Eugene - 76
Jeru-Ahmed, Hassan - 214
Jesus Freaks - 258
Jesus People - 354
Jewel Supermarkets - 544
Jewish Currents - 375
Jewish Daily Forward - 526
Jewish Defense League - 412
Jews - 494; 659
Jews in American Politics, The - 659
Jimison, Mae - 722
Joad, C.E.M. - 258
Job Corps - 54
Joe, Thomas C. W. - 814
John D. Rockefeller III Fund - 364
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts - 135; 154; 315; 502; 519; 663; 839; 949
"John F. Kennedy -- Years of Lightning, Days of Drums" - 284
Johnson, Byron - 756
Johnson, Haynes - 526; 596
Johnson, Jack Ivory, Jr. - 418
Johnson, James T. - 693; 820
Johnson, Leroy - 226; 877
Johnson, Lyndon B.
Baker, Robert G. - 487; 755
Barnes, Ben - 370
Brock, William E. III - 893
Budget deficit - 91; 144; 531
Bundy, McGeorge - 897
Christian, George - 578
Clark, Ramsey - 611
Conservative movement - 672
Crime - 18
Debt - 167
Defense - 584
Duke, Angier Biddle - 610
East-West trade - 108; 653; 723
Fulbright, J. William - 284
Furness, Betty - 798
Gallup poll - 106
Goodwin, Richard - 391
Head Start Program - 465
Hemenway, John D. - 904; 925
Home rule - 496
Job Corps - 54
Labor - 895
"MacBird" - 862
Mace, Howard P. - 257
Macomber, William P. 203
McCarthy, Eugene - 782
McGovern, George S. - 490; 787
Mention - 25; 44; 102; 229; 340; 620; 678; 799; 812
Minimum wage - 373
Mississippi - 462
New Hampshire - 136
News bias - 164
Otepka, Otto - 175
Panama Canal - 562; 828
Passport Office - 846
Pentagon Papers - 216
Quiz - 351
Quota system - 926
Sanders, Barefoot - 273; 800; 867
Shriver, Sargent - 603
South Africa - 86
Soviet Union - 584
Spending - 110; 351; 682; 962
Taylor, Maxwell - 427
Television station - 690
TFX - 468
Tower, John G. - 545
Tucker, Sterling - 214
Viet Nam - 330; 356; 369; 383; 436; 548; 769; 774; 796; 844; 889
Welfare - 92; 158
Johnson, Nicholas - 154; 227; 873
Johnson, S. C. - 435
Johnson, Samuel - 682
Johnson, U. Alexis - 925
Johnson, Wayne - 212
Johnston, J. Bennett - 2; 69; 568
Johnstown *Independent* - 99
Jolley, Thomas G. - 47
Jonas, Charles - 37; 217; 183
Jones, Allen - 909
Jones, Davy - 314
Jones, Dorothy - 820
Jones, Frank - 457; 493
Jones, Hardin B. 988
Jones, LeRoi - 74; 932; 989
Jones, Mary Gardiner - 93
Jones, Peter T. - 732; 749
Jones, Reginald - 669
Jordan - 516; 659
Jordan, B. Everett - 386; 545; 568; 690; 867
Jordan, Barbara - 930
Jordan, Charles W. 820
Jordan, Fania - 452
Jordan, Len
Mention - 542; 633
Occupational Safety & Health Act - 560
Retirement - 568; 594
Revenue Sharing - 689
Scott, Hugh - 747; 915
Spending ceiling - 797
UAW - 445
Jordan, Michael - 908
Joseph B. Rogers, Inc. - 639
Josey, Joseph - 874
Jourdain, Roger A. - 872
Journal of Political Economy - 570
Judd, Walter - 37; 174; 190; 294; 574
Judges, Federal - 279
Jumblat, Kamal - 949
Justice Department
A & P - 544
Berrigan, Philip - 114
Busing - 973
Civil Rights Division - 386
Continental Oil Co. - 956
Cuban refugees - 988
Draft dodgers - 31
Drugs - 574; 784; 786
Fonda, Jane - 556; 604
Food stamps - 750
Gray, L. Patrick - 506
ITT - 270
Kennedy, Edward M. - 300
Labor - 514; 963
Pollution - 957
Quotas - 668

Justice Department (cont')
Residence for Chief Justice - 150
Tuller, Charles A. - 891
United States Information Agency - 284
Vote fraud - 93
Watergate bugging - 739; 818
Justice, Wayne - 279

K

Kadys, Clarence - 827
Kael, Pauline - 655
Kahan, Jerome - 976
Kahane, Meir - 34
Kahn, Chris - 522
Kahn, Herman - 218; 882; 883; 884
Kahn, Tom - 893
Kaiser, Leland - 116
Kaiser, Robert G. - 418; 518
Kalb, Marvin - 220; 499
Kalish, Abraham H. - 436; 710; 727
Kallgren, Ed - 304
Kalus, Harry - 998
Kampelman, Max - 892
Kane, Ronald L. 447
Kane, William J. - 544
Kansas City, Mo - 28
Kao Liang - 479
Kapalkin, Sergey - 285; 353
Kapp, Karl - 498
Kapwepwe, Simon - 658; 804
Karjalainen, Ahti - 950
Karnow, Stanley - 50; 69; 269; 322; 370
Karp, H. L. - 435
Karpis, Alvin - 367
Karst, Ed - 338
Kashmir - 23
Kass, Robert - 493
Kastenmeier, Robert - 21; 813
Katkov, George - 684
Katz, Bernard - 638
Kaufman, Frank C. - 972
Kaufman, George S. - 959
Kaufman, Ronald - 61
Kaunda, Kenneth - 658; 804
Kayser-Roth Corp. - 37
Kean, James - 449
Kearns, Henry - 284
Keating, William - 595
Keene, David - 630
Kefauver, Estes - 795
Keith, Hastings - 266
Kekonen, Urko - 950
Kell, Kenneth - 995
Kellam, Sidney - 598
Kellems, Vivien - 176; 266; 408; 410
Kelley, David - 229
Kelley, Dean M. - 754
Kelley, Frank - 715; 778; 795
Kelley, Martin - 229; 230; 254
Kellogg Co. - 93; 94; 235; 272; 278
Kellogg, James Crane - 542
Kellogg, John Harvey - 278
Kellogg, W. K. - 278
Kelly, Frank J. - 690
Kelly, Machine Gun - 367
Kelly, Mike - 813
Kelman, Steven - 684
Kemble, Penn - 892; 893
Kemeny, John G. - 48; 358
Kemp, Jack
Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
Busing - 217
Gun control - 31
Minimum wage - 508
N.Y. Senate race - 154
Nixon, Richard M. - 211
Republican rules changes - 595; 613; 625; 630
Kendall, Willmoore - 121; 293
Kennecott Copper Co. - 185
Kennedy, David - 613; 630; 971
Kennedy, Edward M.
Ambitions - 586
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Bangladesh - 233
Burden, Amanda - 596; 692; 693
Busing - 405
Campus editor - 186
Chappaquiddick - 298; 442; 750; 942
Clark, Ramsey - 612
Communist China - 240
Cuba - 252; 253; 323; 324
Daley, Richard - 338
Democratic Convention - 546; 803
Democratic presidential nomination - 230; 462
DES - 617
Draft amnesty - 154; 229; 230; 254
Family Assistance Plan - 75
Fund-raising - 585; 598; 698
Gallup poll - 106
Indians - 18
ITT - 270
Kennedy Center - 315
Kleindienst, Richard - 300
League of Women Voters - 156
Leggett, Robert - 773
Lettuce boycott - 758
Lindsay, John V. - 866
London *Daily Mirror* - 58
Lowenstein, Allard - 412
McGovern, George - 418; 690; 706; 783
Mention - 101; 582; 618; 819
National health insurance - 82; 263; 466; 987
New Democrat - 34
New Hampshire - 213
New Majority - 919
"Private Faces/Public Places" - 782
Residence for Chief Justice - 150
Rhodesian chrome - 502
Ripon Society - 278
Rizzo, Frank - 38; 370; 506
Rural Legal Services Administration - 370
South - 462
Staff - 239
Steinem, Gloria - 194
Television - 194
Trident submarine - 475
UAW - 445
Viet Nam - 127; 241; 297; 302; 490; 719
Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 526
Voter registration bill - 115; 212
Watergate incident - 850
Wife - 402
Woodcock, Leonard - 354
Kennedy, Flo - 662
Kennedy, Jim - 445
Kennedy, Joan - 402; 478; 692; 783
Kennedy, John F.
Assassination - 426; 586
Bailey, John - 176
Budget deficit - 531
Burkhardt, Robert - 386
Cape Kennedy - 748
Chayes, Abram - 667
Conservative movement - 672
Diem, Ngo Dinh - 590
Duke, Angier Biddle - 610
Factor, Jake - 250
Fulbright, J. William - 284
Goodwin, Richard - 391
Government employment - 616; 834
Lippmann, Walter - 90
"MacBird" - 862
Macomber, William P. 203
McGahn, Patrick - 522
McNamara, Robert S. - 550
Mention - 44; 102; 154; 229; 294; 346; 932
Missile gap - 584
Moratorium diplomacy - 404
Naval power - 80
N.Y. state - 74
Otepka, Otto - 175
Panama Canal - 828
Passport office - 846
Pentagon Papers - 216
Press - 85
Sanders, Barefoot - 545; 800
Soviet Union - 665
Spending - 110; 351
Taylor, Maxwell - 427
Television - 194
TFX - 468
Thompson, Frank - 613; 670
Viet Nam - 230; 254; 548; 636; 999
Voting fraud - 755
Welfare - 92; 158
Kennedy, Joseph, Sr. - 374; 660
Kennedy, Joseph III - 298
Kennedy, Kathleen - 462
Kennedy, Patricia - 943
Kennedy, Robert F.
Assassination - 427
Burden, Carter - 596; 692
Daughter - 462
Ellsberg, Daniel - 222
Evers, Charles - 774
Hollywood Communists - 874
Scandal - 693
Son - 298
Symington, James - 778
Valachi, Joseph - 936
Kennedy, Rose - 748
Kennedy, Jack - 178
Kenny, Austin - 361
Kenny, John V. - 2; 402
Kenny, Sean - 156
Kensington, Md. - 836
Kent, Rockwell - 216
Kentucky - 114; 712
Kentucky Fried Chicken - 573
Kenya - 658; 681; 852
Kenyatta, Jomo - 653
Kenyon College - 356
Keogh, James - 436
Kerdphol, Saiyud - 996
Kerner, Otto - 869; 893
Kerns, James R. - 230
Kerry, John F. - 121; 282; 490; 526; 706; 795
Kettler, Arthur - 672
Key, V. O. - 288
Keynes, John Maynard - 31; 42; 426; 570; 695; 832 887
Khalifah, Munzeer Salman - 742
Khan, Yayha - 179
Khrushchev, Nikita S. - 284; 512; 584; 805; 976
Kidd, Bill - 677
Kidwell, Wayne - 650
Kiere, Jacques - 339
Kiernan, Ed - 514
Kiesling, Herbert J. - 299
Kilcullen, John - 4
Kilgore, Joe - 800
Kilpatrick, James Jackson - 118; 465; 500; 905
Kim Il Sung - 669; 683
Kimmelman, Henry - 474; 522; 556; 630; 656
King, Alan - 574
King, Carleton - 541
King, Coretta - 38; 677
King, Edward L. - 436
King, Ernest - 356
King, Frank - 21
King Hussein I - 138; 516; 742
King Idris - 11
King, Martin Luther, Jr. - 427; 649; 677; 795; 847
King, Micki - 699
King, Susan - 819
Kings Lafayette Bank - 210
Kipling, Rudyard - 15
Kirbo, Charles - 226
Kirilyuk, Byadim- 317
Kirk, Annette - 983
Kirk, Monica - 983
Kirk, Russell - 12; 121; 247
Kirkpatrick, David - 461
Kirkpatrick, Jeane - 892
Kirkpatrick, Miles W. - 93; 228; 234
Kissinger, Henry
Anderson Papers - 35; 36; 70
Ashbrook, John M. - 371
Berrigan, Philip - 114; 204
Buckley, James L. 187;; 210
Chile - 333
Communist China - 1; 24; 44; 98; 190; 200; 259
Criticism - 913; 916
Defense - 73
Executive privilege - 573
Genocide Treaty - 590
Image - 474
Intellectuals - 907
Mathias, Charles McM. - 458; 459; 460
Mention - 50; 131; 154; 216; 226; 798; 904; 933; 989
National Security Council - 475
Nationalist China - 18; 196
NATO - 580
Passport Office - 845; 846
Phillips, Kevin P. - 970
Power - 823
Press - 931
Republican Party platform - 628
Roosevelt, Eleanor - 490
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 969
Soviet Union - 122; 549; 674
State Department - 247
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401; 403; 421 422; 459; 492; 587
USIA - 20
Viet Nam - 93; 318; 337; 341; 369; 431; 482; 534; 769; 774; 817; 818; 819; 821; 841; 842; 845; 846
Viet Nam peace agreement - 889; 894; 931; 948; 982; 985
Wheat deal - 705
Kitson Brothers, Inc. - 639; 963
Kitt, Eartha - 820
Kitty Hawk, U.S.S. - 918
Kiwanuka, Benedicto - 910
Klackenberg, Lennart - 630
Klassen, E. T. - 994
Klein, Alan - 836
Klein, Herb - 90; 770; 811
Klein, Woody - 603
Kleindienst, Richard - 270; 300; 350; 604; 739; 872
Klossner, John - 735
Knap, Ted - 672
Knapp Commission - 36
Knebel, Fletcher - 603
Kneller, John - 292
Kniffen, John - 525
Knight, Frances - 845; 846
Knutson, Lawrence - 750
Knutsson, Dag - 466
Koch, Chris - 648
Koch, Edward I. - 5; 45; 229; 255; 408; 771; 866 915
Koenig, Frank Cardinal - 852
Koerner, James - 546
Koford, Hugh - 299
Kohler Corp. - 936
Kohler, Foy D. - 267
Kolansky, Harold - 988
Koldin, Leonard - 827
Kolodyazhnev, Boris G. - 40
Komisar, Lucy - 38
Konet, Henry - 731
Konheim, Caroline - 542
Koob, C. Albert - 494
Kopechne, Joseph - 750
Kopechne, Mary Jo - 38; 402; 692; 750; 850
Koppel, Ted - 499
Korea - 782
Korea, North - 355; 507; 645; 683; 804
Korea, South - 150; 161; 187; 190; 355; 683; 709; 817
Korry, Edward - 332; 333
Korten, Patrick - 737; 788
Korth, Fred - 468; 936
Korth, Lawrence J. - 729
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz - 434
Kosters, Marvin - 155; 373
Kostousov, Anatoliy I. - 731
Kosygin, Alexei - 109; 179; 309; 517
Kotz, Nick - 5; 38; 827
Kourpias, George - 445
Kowtoniuk, Filimon D. - 121
KPFK - 798
Kraemer, Fritz - 913
Kraft, Joseph
Busing - 153
Communist China - 187; 190; 196; 257
Lavelle, John D. - 534
McGovern, George S. - 772
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 834
Soviet wheat deal - 802
Spong, William - 911
Viet Nam - 33
"Whiting of America, The" - 588
Krasenes, Paul - 447
Krebs, Paul - 773
Kreisky, Chancellor - 852
Kretchmer, Jerome - 866
Kriegle, Jay - 36
KRLD-TV - 690
Krol, John Cardinal - 90
Kromko, John - 662
Kruger, Jurgen - 507
KTBC-TV - 690
Kubek, Anthony - 171
Kudirka, Simas - 256
Kudryavtsev, Sergei - 5
Kunnes, Richard - 20
Kunstler, William M.
ACLU - 66
Attica Prison - 759
Black Panthers - 435
College lectures - 662
Collier's Yearbook - 334
Committee of Liaison with Families of Servicemen Detained in North Viet Nam - 733; 797
Free enterprise - 752
Kansas court - 114
Kilpatrick, James Jackson - 118
Mention - 426
Public television - 183
Secretary - 18
University of Notre Dame - 618
Kurashvily, Merab - 107
Kushner, Paul - 646
Kuykendall, Dan - 650; 820
Kuznetsov, A. Anatoli - 268
Ky, Nguyen Cao - 773
Kyl, John - 827
Kyros, Peter N. - 269

L

Labor
Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
Arkansas Senate race - 419; 445
Asia - 215
Building trades unions - 322
Businessmen - 924
Campaign spending legislation - 77
Congressional races - 542
Dock strike - 167; 223
Elections '72 - 895
Food stamps - 476; 509
Fornos, Werner - 757
Griffin, Robert P. - 715
Harris poll - 666
Hawaii - 222
Hodgson, James - 420; 421
Inflation - 328
International Association of Police Associations - 578
Jurisdictional battles - 467
Justice Dept. investigation - 514
Lettuce boycott - 678; 758; 884; 910
McGovern, George S. - 282; 375; 521; 539 610
Metcalf, Lee - 322
Michigan Senate race - 778
Minimum wage - 373
Nader, Ralph - 770; 878
Newspapers - 646
Nixon, Richard M. - 538; 566; 945
Pay Board - 30; 250
Phone strike - 232
Political contributions - 3; 4; 98; 269 302; 480; 483; 879
Public employees unions - 301
Right-to-work - 428
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 137
Sports - 314
Strikes - 151; 615
Taft-Hartley Act - 499
Teachers - 834
Transportation strikes - 301; 554
United Farm Workers National Union - 305; 377; 380; 405
Violence - 638; 639; 963
Virginia Electric & Power Company - 429
Wallace, George C. - 331
Labor Department
Appropriations - 489; 613; 661
Behavorial science - 53
Blackman's Development Center - 111
Brennan, Peter J. - 933
Committee on Political Education - 98
Farm Workers - 377; 380
House rollcall - 623
Occupational Safety and Health Act - 560; 958
Redwood City Housing Concerns Committee - 654
Right-to-Work - 193; 822
Unemployment - 658
Union for Radical Political Economics - 922; 933; 952
Veteran employment - 279
Wage-price controls - 302
Labor Law Study Committee - 924
Lackey, E. Dent - 734
Lacoste, Yves - 557
Ladies Home Journal - 596
Laffer, Arthur B. - 76
Laird, Melvin
Baroody, Bill - 986
Bombings - 896; 908
Communist China - 181
Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare - 709
Draft - 687
East-West trade - 19; 108
Lasers - 422
McGovern, George S. - 442
Mention - 946
Penkovskiy Papers - 212
Presidential ambitions - 988
Richardson, Elliot - 933
Rush, Kenneth - 130
Soviet Union - 77; 285; 313; 492; 609
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401
Trident submarine - 475
Viet Nam - 318; 353; 369
LaJeunesse, Raymond J., Jr. - 480
Lake, I. Beverly - 545
Lamanna, Louis J. - 988
Lamb, Bob - 566
Lamont, Chuck - 442
Lamont, Corliss - 210
Lancaster, Burt - 260
Land use - 623
Landauer, Jerry - 21; 77
Landgrebe, Earl
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Busing - 743
Campaign financing - 71
Consumer protection - 439
Democratic target - 598
McGovern, George S. - 575
Minimum wage - 508
National Federation of Independent Business - 607
Races of the Week - 585
Value-added tax - 183
Landie, Sol - 739
Lang, John S. - 577
Lanigan, Charles - 613
Lansky, Meyer - 554
Laos
Case-Church Amendment - 372
Coalition government - 769
Communist China - 996
Democratic platform - 524
Drugs - 339; 557; 574; 643; 708
McGovern, George S. - 772; 773
Viet Nam - 38; 297; 302; 355; 686; 82 846; 894; 931; 989
Lapienski, Edward Joseph - 316
Largo, Md. - 367
Larner, Jeremy - 655
Larson, R. E. - 435
Larson, Reed - 421
Las Vegas *Sun* - 847
Lash, Joseph - 490
"Last of the Mohicans, The" - 429; 874
Latin - 547
Latin America - 486; 940
Latin America and the United States - 828
Latin America Reports - 59
Latin American Solidarity Organization - 332
Lattimore, Owen - 172; 257; 567
Lau, Henry - 362
Laurel, Md. - 426
Laurie, Rocco - 213
Lavelle, John D. - 482; 534; 590; 733
Lawford, Peter - 596
Lawson, Quentin - 316
Lawyers Committee on American Policy Towards Viet Nam - 130; 323
Layne, James - 452
Lazlow, Magda - 283
Le, Nguyen Thanh - 192
Le Nouvel Observateur - 603
Le Peuple - 268
League of Women Voters - 75; 156; 176; 178; 480
Lear, Norman - 966
Lear, William - 662
Leary, D. J. - 411
Leary, Howard - 36

Leary, Timothy - 846
"Leatherstocking Tales" - 429
Lederer, Jiri - 701
Lee, Frank R. - 59
Lee, Howard - 361
Lee, Richard Henry - 943
Lee, Robert E. - 436
Legal Services Corporation
Agnew, Spiro - 529; 532; 789; 790
Criticism - 457; 489; 493
House of Representatives - 157
Perkins, Carl - 131
Scandals - 493
Senate rollcall - 489
Veto - 6
Legendre, Elaine - 863
Leggett, Robert L. - 477; 770; 773
Lehman, William - 812
Lemlow, Marjorie - 399
Lemon *vs* Kurtzman - 885
Lenchevsky, Oleg - 267
Lenin, Nicolai - 497; 860
Lennon, Alton A. - 167; 545
Lent, Norman
Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
American Conservative Union - 207
Busing - 57; 153; 226; 340; 341; 372 540; 581; 644
Hempstead, N.Y. - 188
Mention - 36
Young Americans for Freedom - 94
Lenzer, Terry - 131; 457; 493
Leonard, Jerris - 554
Leonard, John - 680
Leopold III - 207
Lerner, Alexander - 122
Lerner, Max - 964
Letson, William N. - 324
Lettuce boycott - *see* Labor
Levering, Robert - 100
Levi Strauss Company - 435
Levin, Alexey Vasilovich - 268
Levine, Abe - 920
Levine, Louis - 514
Levinson, Sandra - 253
Levitt, Arthur - 74; 418
Levitt, Theodore - 242
Levy, Gustave L. - 542
Levy, Howard - 66
Levy, Ronald B. - 830
Lewis, Anthony - 636; 710; 719; 918
Lewis, Flora - 580
Lewis, Fulton III - 37; 70; 537
Lewisohn, Ludwig - 121
Li Tso-peng - 44
Liberation News Service - 733
Liberatarian Party - 566
Libonati, Roland V. - 545
Libya - 11; 124; 458; 600; 632; 726
Liddy, G. Gordon - 739
Liebling, A. J. - 436; 636
"Life Beyond the Earth" - 943
Life Magazine - 171; 217; 831; 833; 855; 990
Lifestyle Magazine - 954
Lifson, David E. 452
"Ligue Communiste" - 349
Lilge, Frederic - 329
Lilje, Bishop - 852
Lin, Chen-Chi (Frank) - 2
Lin, Paul - 171
Lin Piao - 44; 50; 98; 110; 139; 163; 913
Lincoln, Abraham - 167
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts - 695
Lincoln, G. A. - 991
Lindbergh, Charles - 378
Lindsay, John V.
Anderson, John B. - 932
Arizona - 114; 210
Aurelio, Richard - 134
Busing - 226
Campaign contributions - 212; 223; 266
Campaign spending - 34
City salaries - 614
College lectures - 662
Conservatism - 771
Corruption - 935
Cuba - 252; 253
Debts - 706
Demonstrations - 227
Evers, Charles - 774
Family Assistance Plan - 75
Florida - 58; 136; 226
Foundations - 897
Haldeman, H. R. - 180
Image - 926
Interfaith Hospital - 847
Israel - 106
Jackson, Henry M. - 58; 186
Jews - 646
Kahane, Meir - 34
King, Frank - 21
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 322
McGovern, George S. - 373
Medicare - 74
Mention - 424; 559; 773
Mott, Stewart R. - 98; 412
Municipal Loan Program - 210
New Democrat - 34
New York gubernatorial race - 894
Oblivion - 138
108th Street Project - 5; 18; 45
Police - 36; 250
Pollution - 407
Popularity - 421
Presidential ambitions - 866
Press - 356
Re-election chances - 818; 866
Republican Party - 42
Revenue sharing - 723
Rickles, Robert N. - 694
Successor - 123
Viet Nam - 490
Youth Services Agency - 842
Wallace, George C. - 130
Welfare - 74; 890; 915; 920
Wisconsin - 266
Link, Louis - 339
Linsky, Martin - 740
Lionheads, The - 550
Lipper, Elinor - 257
Lippitt, Fred - 613
Lippmann, Walter - 90
Lipset, Seymour Martin - 121; 892
"Listen Whitey" - 649
Litera, Jaroslav - 701
Literary Gazette - 517
Literary Russia - 517
Literature and Technology - 256
Literaturnaya Gazeta - 474
Lithuania - 256; 458; 531
Little Red Schoolbook, The - 22
Littlefield, John W. - 610
Litton, Jerry - 712
Liu Hoh-Tu - 680
Liu Shao-chi - 44; 50; 98
Lives of Children - 256
Livinston, David - 130
Lloyd, Sherman - 598
Lodge, Henry Cabot - 55; 78; 145
Loeb, John - 542
Loeb, William - 43; 213; 230; 779
Loesch, Harrison - 872; 947
Loevinger, Lee - 242
Loewenthal, Al - 445
Loman, Robert - 453
Lombard, Carole - 392
Lombardi, Vince - 870
Lon Nol - 667; 691; 989
London *Daily Mirror* - 58
London *Economist* - 843
London *Observer* - - 845
London *Telegraph* - 50; 156; 157; 517; 786 843; 845
London *Times* - 156; 256; 517; 845
Long Beach College - 515
Long, Huey - 69; 766
Long Island *Commercial Review* - 188
Long, Russell
Family Assistance Plan - 4; 75; 113; 210; 691
Registration by mail - 159
Revenue sharing - 645
Staff - 239
Taxes - 408
Welfare - 665; 747; 793
Long, Speedy O. - 37
Longstreth, Thatcher - 594
Look Magazine - 882; 990
Loomis, Henry - 20; 344; 989
Loper *vs* Beto - 310
Lopez, Eugene - 848
Lord, Sterling - 594
Lordi, Joseph P. - 951
Lords of Power - 862
Los Angeles, Calif. - 187
Los Angeles County Republican Committee - 90
Los Angeles *Times* - 582; 690; 706; 730; 794; 842
Losornio, Raymond - 301
L'Osservatore della Domenica - 630
Lott, Trent - 462; 541; 563; 709; 867
Louderback, Lewis - 638
Louis, Joe - 685
Louis, Victor - 512
Louisiana - 2; 69; 614; 638; 867; 990
Lourie, Reginald - 465
Love Story - 882
Lovell, Malcolm - 654
Lowell, Robert - 886
Lowenberg, David - 662
Lowenstein, Allard K.
Conference of New Voters - 36
Congressional Action Fund - 642; 721; 819
Congressional race - 74; 462; 706
Democratic vice presidential nomination - 594
McGovern, George S. 462
Primary defeat - 474; 478
Republican support - 690
Rooney, John - 250
Run-off defeat - 706
Young voters - 412
Lower, Elmer - 710
Loyalty Oaths - 338
Loyola University - 36
Lubell, Samuel - 611; 869; 870
Lujan, Manuel - 207; 598
Lukas, J. Anthony - 121
Lundquist, Arthur - 512
Lunn, Arnold - 782
Luns, Josef - 950
Lunsford, William - 92
Lurie, Leonard - 514
Lustig, Evelyn - 167
Lutheran Church - 754
Lyle, Jack - 124
Lyman, Richard - 78
Lynch, John - 210
Lynn, Harry - 361
Lynn, John T. - 447
Lynn, Larry - 933; 969
Lyons, Eugene - 436; 727
Lyons, Hall - 69
Lyons, Sage - 672

Mc

McAfee, Rodger - 291; 338
McAlliester, John F. - 228
McAllister, Elizabeth - 204
McAlpine, Peter - 742
McCabe, Irene - 341
McCain, John S. - 2
McCall, Tom - 114; 376
McCandless, Al - 275
McCarran, Pat - 567
McCarrell, John - 578
McCarry, Charles - 186; 725
McCarthy, Abigail - 38; 782
McCarthy, Eugene J.
Cabinet - 282
Campaign spending - 338
Goodwin, Richard - 391
Illinois primary - 34
"In the Public Interest" - 38
Israel - 106
Mention - 213; 574; 622; 795
Mott, Stewart R. - 98; 212; 412
National Peace Action Coalition - 227
New Democrat - 34
New Hampshire - 136
"Private Faces/Public Places" - 782
Taxes - 408
McCarthy, Joseph R. - 567; 874
McCarthy, Leo - 275
McCarthy, Mary - 834
McCarthy, Richard (Max) - 820
McClain, James - 350; 447; 448; 449; 450; 452; 455
McClaughry, John - 126
McClellan, John L.
Draft amnesty - 229
Labor-HEW appropriations - 613
Mention - 506; 795
Myerson, Bess - 798
Nader, Ralph - 936
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 458
Primary victory - 460
Pryor, David - 186
Registration by mail - 159
Senate race - 419; 445; 568
Seniority - 938
Taxes - 408
TFX - 468
Welfare - 103
McClory, Robert - 15; 503; 663; 703; 878
McCloskey, Cubby - 578
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr.
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Ashbrook, John M. - 43
Business Executives Move for Viet Nam Peace - 37
Campaign contributions - 212; 249
Conference of New Voters - 36
Congressional Action Fund - 642; 721; 819; 820
Democratic Party - 914
Eaton, Cyrus - 210
Ellsberg, Daniel - 121
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 210
League of Women Voters - 156
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 474; 706
McGovern, George S. - 322
Mention - 99; 136; 424; 622
Muskie, Edmund - 34
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
New Hampshire - 58; 81; 211
Prisoners-of-war - 458; 575
Ripon Society - 278; 322; 932
Water pollution bill - 253
Wife - 578
Willens, Harold - 2
Withdrawal - 213
Youth vote - 170
McClure, James - 650; 594; 633; 868; 915
McComb, Marshall - 308
McConaughy, Walter P. - 202
McCone, John - 332
McCord, James W., Jr. - 739; 823
McCormack, John - 546
McCoy, Alfred - 727
McCracken, Paul W. - 30; 35; 729
McCullouch, William - 183; 226; 229
McCullough, John - 638
McDade, Joseph - 183
McDaniel, Ennis - 105
McDonald, Jack - 217; 341
McDonnell-Douglas Corp. - 480
McDowell, Edwin - 24
McElroy, Neil - 209; 432
McGahn, Patrick - 386; 522
McGavin, Peter - 445
McGee, Frank - 164
McGee, Gale - 115; 159; 212; 223; 357; 373; 420; 502; 609
McGill, William J. - 358
McGinniss, Joe - 926
McGlenn, C.C. - 376
McGlennon, John - 740
McGovern - 462; 642; 711
McGovern, George S.
Abel, I. W. - 526
Abernathy, Ralph D. - 543
Abortion - 390; 413
Abourezk, James - 252
Agnew, Spiro T. - 803
American Federation of Teachers - 642; 714
American Legion - 630
American Newspaper Guild - 596
Americans for Democratic Action - 37; 338; 721
Anderson, Jack - 770
Arizona - 114
Arkansas - 614; 706
Ashbrook, John M. - 629
Baltimore, Md. - 869
Beautiful People - 635
Biography - 782
Black Revolutionaries - 526
Blackburn, Benjamin - 594
Brooke Amendment - 734
Brown, Jack - 698
Business Executives Move for a Viet Nam Peace - 365
Busing - 188; 226; 390; 413; 644; 667; 732; 734; 772
Cabaret - 672
California - 468; 746; 794; 856
Campaign - 136
Campaign contributions - 210; 212; 213
Campaign spending - 338
Capitalism - 679
Carter, Jimmy Lee - 730
Chavez, Cesar - 405
Chayes, Abram - 667; 691
Children's school - 62
Chutzpah prize - 831
Clark, Ramsey - 554; 612; 637; 750
Coalition for a Democratic Majority - 893
Coattails - 494; 706
College lectures - 662
Colorado - 756
Conference of New Voters - 36
Connecticut - 756
Consumerism - 797; 798; 886
Corruption - 801; 823; 842
Council for a Livable World - 251
Cuba - 323
Daley, Richard - 354; 542; 787
Defense - 74; 387; 413; 495; 669
Democratic Convention - 470; 521; 523; 526 535; 539; 546
Democratic Credentials Committee - 494
Democratic Party - 540; 890; 903; 930
Democratic platform - 492; 523; 682
Draft amnesty - 31; 87; 229; 230; 413; 490; 506; 750
Duke, Angier Biddle - 610
Eagleton, Thomas - 554; 555: 556; 578 582; 598; 666
Eastern Airlines - 690
Education - 906
Election defeat - 865; 869; 870
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 156
Evers, Charles - 773; 774
Field poll - 656
First election - 810
Florida - 58; 812
Foreign policy - 524; 746
Foundations - 897
Fraser, Donald - 854
Friedlander, Miriam - 442
Fund-raising - 526; 574; 578; 598; 610 642; 656; 693; 698
Galbraith, John Kenneth - 402
Gallup poll - 474; 626; 642; 694; 890
Georgia - 677
Gibson, Kenneth - 935
McGovern, George (cont')
Godwin, Mills E. - 474
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 648
Goodwin, Richard - 391
Government employment - 618
Greece - 983
Haldeman, H. R. - 180
Harris poll - 538; 598; 666; 672 746; 866
Hearnes, Warren - 474
HEW appropriations - 661
Hitt, Mary - 526
Honorariums - 298
House Democrats - 510
Huddleston, Walter - 712
Idaho - 633
Illinois - 827
Image - 926
Inconsistency - 777
Intellectual elite - 618
Iowa - 827
Israel - 106; 261; 519
Issues - 413
Italian-Americans - 730
Jackson, Henry - 186; 354; 522
Javits, Jacob K. - 578
Jewish vote - 646; 659
Johnson, Lyndon B. - 490
Jones, Peter T. - 732; 749
Justice Department - 386
Kadys, Clarence - 827
Kennedy, Edward M. - 462; 566; 690; 692 706; 783
Kennedy, Kathleen - 462
Kimelman, Henry - 630
Klein, Herb - 811
Labor - 282; 375; 539; 566 575; 610; 734; 879; 895
Laird, Melvin R. - 442
Law and order - 833
Leggett, Robert - 773
Liberal Party - 866
Lindsay, John V. - 138
"Little Man" - 734
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 412
Lubell, Samuel - 611
Mafia - 818
Maier, Mrs. Henry - 554
Mandel, Marvin - 670
Mankiewicz, Frank - 170
Manned bombers - 976
Manson Family - 474
Marcuse, Herbert - 370
Marijuana - 413
Maryland - 757; 813
Muskie, Edmund S. - 842
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 322
McGahn, Patrick - 522
McIntyre, Thomas - 779
McKeithen, John - 614
Media - 510
Mention - 220; 357; 421; 459; 537; 553; 558; 580; 585; 588; 651; 655; 699; 732; 740; 759; 778; 795; 869; 887; 907; 942
Michigan - 331
Minimum wage - 539
Monopoly power - 554
Montana - 620
Mott, Stewart - 98; 396; 746
Murphy, John - 779
Muskie, Edmund S. - 130
Nader, Ralph - 134; 770
National Education Association - 672
National Student Association - 720
National Urban League - 594
National Welfare Rights Orga..ization - 559
New Democrat - 34
New Hampshire - 34; 134; 136; 213
New York City, N.Y. - 771; 842
New York State - 373; 478; 690
New York *Times* - 115; 730
News bias - 164
Newsweek poll - 566
Nixon, Pat - 594
Nixon, Richard M. - 573; 656; 802; 823
North Carolina - 513; 545
Ozark Airlines - 170
Party reforms - 526
Phillips, Kevin P. - 390
Polls - 442
Popular vote - 386
Presidential primaries - 880
Press - 484; 522
Prisoners-of-war - 192; 193; 730; 734; 881
"Private Faces/Public Places" - 782
Programs - 665
Proxmire, William - 442
Pucinski, Roman - 554
Quiz - 223
Quotas - 605
Record - 711
Reston, James - 418
Rhetoric - 426
Rhodesia - 820
Rickles, Robert N. - 694
Right-to-work - 822
Rizzo, Frank - 506; 538
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr. - 626
Rusher, William A. - 672
Rusk, Dean - 706
Salinger, Pierre - 682
Sanders, Barefoot - 800
Scammon, Richard - 770
Schmitz, John G. - 788
Scott, Hugh - 418
Seeger, Pete - 709
Senate - 568
Shriver, Sargent - 603; 610; 660; 796
Snider, Charles - 598
Snyder, Jimmy "The Greek" - 490
Son-in-law - 642
South - 446; 462; 538; 610; 670
South Carolina - 757; 826
South Dakota - 601; 730; 914
Soviet Jews - 762
Spong, William - 867
Staff - 239; 490; 694; 988
Supporters - 354
Symington, James - 778
Talmadge, Herman - 538
Tax exempt organizations - 419
Taxes - 413; 446; 641; 646; 736; 862
Television ratings - 770
Texas - 528
Thompson, Fletcher - 614
Thompson, Frank - 613; 670
Tunney, John V. - 672

McGovern, George (cont')
UAW - 445; 690
USO poll - 614
Vatican - 642
Vice-presidential nomination - 418
Viet Nam - 21; 127; 281; 282; 318; 458; 490; 494; 506; 548; 566; 630; 667; 769; 772; 773
Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 666
Virginia - 501; 522; 554; 563; 642; 750; 905; 909
Voting patterns - 911; 954
Vulgarity - 842
Wade, Richard C. - 542
Waldie, Jerome - 746
Wall Street - 542
Wall Street Journal - 448
Wallace, George C. - 380; 394; 478; 522; 525; 820
Wallace, Henry - 387; 462
War record - 683
Washington *Post* - 356
Watergate incident - 755
Welfare - 522; 594; 641; 723
Weyl, Nathaniel - 656
Wisconsin - 284
Woodcock, Leonard - 715
Woonsocket Club - 474
World Council of Churches - 852; 853
Wurf, Jerry - 526
Wyoming - 677
Yankelovich poll - 734
Youth - 597; 678; 807; 870
McGraw-Hill Publishing Co. - 831
McGrory, Mary - 204; 782
McGuiness, William J. - 908
McHugh, Ray - 165
McInnis *vs* Ogilvie - 432
McIntire, Carl - 330; 630
McIntyre, Thomas - 396; 542; 568; 693; 745; 779; 818
McKee Corp. - 652
McKee, Seth J. - 60
McKeever, Patrick - 620
McKeithen, John - 614
McKevitt, James D. (Mike) - 820; 826
McKinley, William - 99; 676
McKissick, Floyd - 651
McLaine, Shirley - 521; 574; 787
McLaren, Richard - 270
McLaren, Tom - 305
McLaughlin, William - 933
McLean, Don - 256
McLuhan, Marshall - 676
McMath, George - 626
McMillan, John - 500; 693; 730; 757; 867
McNair, Robert E. - 186; 826
McNally, Joseph - 920
McNamara, Robert S.
Air defense - 60
Alsop, Joseph - 436
Army - 550
Bombings - 896
Carter, Barry - 475
Criticism - 785
Defense - 403
Fractional orbital bomb - 133
Mention - 102; 421
Navy - 632
Soviet Union - 212
TFX - 468; 936
McNeely, James - 331
McNeil, Robert - 442
McRae, Carmen - 455
McWilliams, Carey - 614

M

Macao - 318; 680; 708; 709
MacArthur, Douglas - 356; 436; 573; 591
"MacBird" - 862
MacCampbell, James - 863
MacCluer, Jean W. - 875
MacDermot, Niall - 696
MacDonald, Ramsay - 183
Macdonald, Torbert - 606
Mace, Howard P. - 29; 203; 257; 397
MacEwan, Art - 952
MacGregor, Clark - 131; 541; 630; 745; 946; 949; 966
Machinist, The - 879
MacIntyre, Everette - 93
Mackenzie, Rosalie - 865
Mackintosh, Malcolm - 227
MacLean, Donald - 40
MacLeish, Archibald - 85
MacNeil, Robert - 183; 606
Macomb *Daily* - 287
Macomber, William P. - 203; 257; 397; 925
Madar, Olga - 92
Madden, Donald - 943
Madden, Ray - 213; 229; 241
Maddox, Lester - 65; 226; 302; 677
Mademoiselle - 898
Madison, James - 676
Maelezo - 932
Mafia - 818
Magdoff, Harry - 952
Magee, Ruchell - 350; 447; 448; 450
Magers, Mabel - 450; 452
Magnani, Paul - 371
Magnuson, Warren G. - 445; 540; 597; 801
Magruder, Jeb - 390
Mahon, George - 91; 223; 345; 438; 489; 791; 946
Mahoney, J. Daniel - 42; 94; 662; 914
Mahoney, Peter - 525
Mailer, Norman - 11
Maine, Henry - 232
Maine *Sunday Telegram* - 186
Mainichi, Shimbun - 161
Major League Baseball Players Association - 314
Malagasy - 940
Malaysia - 996
Malcolm X - 500; 742
Malek, Fred - 980
Mali - 660
Malik, Adam - 996
Mallory, Richard - 506
Malraux, Andre - 215
Malula, Cardinal - 853
Man, Economy and State - 42
Man From a Missing Land - 20
Manchester *Union Leader* - 59; 200; 213; 230; 692; 693; 779; 818; 867
Mandel, Marvin - 603; 670; 813
Mangrann, Mr. - 639
Manhours - 938
Manila Electric Company - 848
Mankiewicz, Frank - 170; 555; 556; 603; 694; 866; 870; 903
Mann, Horace - 206
Mann, Maurice - 700
Mannesman Corp. - 652
Mansfield, Mike
Busing - 172; 188; 732; 772
EEOC - 156
Genocide Treaty - 590; 749
Haldeman, H. R. - 180
Otepka, Otto - 175
Radio Free Europe - 173; 267; 442; 474
Registration by mail - 159
Staff - 239
Tax reform - 485; 736
Viet Nam - 281
Manson, Charles - 216; 474; 995
Mantle, Mickey - 656
Manton, Thomas - 213; 478
"Manuela" - 252
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company - 936
Manzhulo, Aleksei N. - 132
Mao Tse-tung
Buckley,James L. - 187
Communique - 190
Defectors - 634
Drugs - 339; 784; 786
Judd, Walter - 174
Kennedy, Joseph III - 298
Land reform - 860
Latin America - 486
Media - 171
Mention - 913
Nationalist China - 940
Nixon, Richard M. - 139; 169; 173; 185; 259; 269
Power struggle - 50; 110
Progressive Labor Party - 21
Rhetoric - 426
Soviet Union - 44
Television - 240
United States colleges - 684
United States policy - 98
Viet Nam - 482
Maoists, The: Peking's Effort in Western Europe - 339
Mao's Great Revolution - 44
Marburger, Carl - 890
March for Victory - 330
Marchenko - 268
Marchi, John J. - 94; 842; 866; 914; 932
Marcos, Ferdinand - 848; 996
Marcos, Imelda - 848; 996
Marcus, David - 492
Marcuse, Herbert - 370; 588; 685; 763
Margraf Explosives Co. - 908
Marighella, Carlos - 450
Marijuana - 154; 390; 413; 526; 656; 707; 708; 870; 988
Marin County, Calif. - 447; 448
Marine Engineers International - 21; 538
Markelov, Valery I. - 170; 317
Marker, Gerald M. - 3
Markin, Yevgeny - 518
Markman, Marvin - 453; 454; 455
Markov, Georgi M. - 517
Marland, Sidney P., Jr. - 438; 915; 916
Marlowe, Christopher - 104
Marshall, Charles Burton - 436
Marshall, George C. - 50
Marshall, John - 104
Marshall, Thurgood - 253; 310; 338; 498; 533; 554; 946
Martin, David - 229; 339
Martin, James - 494
Martin, Lawrence - 804
Martinez, George - 149
Martinez, Samuel R. - 230
Martinsville *Register* - 909
Marx, Louis - 642
Maryland - 154; 394; 470; 638; 815; 869; 946
Marzullo, Vito - 542
Maslow, Abraham - 829; 836
Maslow, Robert - 37
Mason, Richard W. - 343
Massachusetts - 402; 484; 510; 540; 865; 867; 870
Massachusetts Institute of Technology - 358
Masters of Deceit - 391
Mather, Kirtley - 121
Mathews, Tom - 435
Mathias, Charles McM.
Bentley, Helen Delich - 458
Brewster, Daniel - 914
Busing - 772
Congressional reform - 973
Defense - 459
Gilder, George - 61
Kissinger, Henry - 459; 460
Marine Engineers Beneficial Assoc. - 21
Registration by mail - 229
Republican Party Rules fight - 553; 595; 830
Shriver, R. Sargent - 866
Subversive Activities Control Board - 443
Watergate incident - 850
Mathias, Louis - 341
Mathias, Robert - 217
Mathias, W. Kent - 309
Matskevitch, Vladimir V. - 132
Mattelart, Armand - 21
Matthew, Thomas - 651; 847
Matthews, John - 450
"Maude" - 966
Maulding, Reginald - 145
Mauriac, Francois - 724
Mauritania - 804
May, Alan Nunn - 5
May, Louis F. - 453
Maye, Michael J. - 566
Mayer, Jean - 329
Mayer, Martin - 300; 495
Mayfield, John - 265
Maynard, Robert - 38
Mays, Willie - 847
Mazey, Emil - 375
Mead, Margaret - 20; 810
Means, Marianne - 18
Meany, George
American Federation of Teachers - 714
Asia - 215
Congressional races - 542
Democratic Party - 890
East-West trade - 653
Election - 72 - 895
Harris poll - 666
Kennedy, Edward M. - 462
McGovern, George S. - 387; 521; 526; 610
Mention - 428; 924
National health insurance - 82
National Labor Relations Board - 945
Nixon, Richard M. - 4; 421; 514
Pay Board - 30; 250
Political contributions - 480; 879
Republican Platform - 625
Right-to-work - 822
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 137
Shriver, R. Sargent - 660
Sports - 314
United Farm Workers - 758
Viet Nam - 818
Wage-price controls - 54
Measurement of Cumulative Advertising Effects, The - 571
Mechanics Illustrated - 898
Media Industry Newsletter - 124
Medical Care and the Welfare State - 466
Medical Committee for Human Rights - 538
Medicare - 74; 103; 467; 700
Medici, Emilio G. - 348
Meers, Dale R. - 3; 283; 465
"Meet the Press" - 171
Mehrtens, William O. - 490
Meierhofer, Marie - 465
Meikeljohn, Ken - 92
Mein Kampf - 430
Meir, Golda - 138; 145; 290; 494
Melcher, John - 947
Melekh, Igor - 317
Melish, William Howard - 448
Mellon Foundation - 897
Melman, Seymour - 952
Melville, Herman - 78
"Memories of Underdevelopment" - 252
Mencken, H. L. - 499; 766
Mendes-France, Pierre - 219
Menjou, Adolphe - 959
Mercouri, Melina - 55
Meredith, James - 255
Merhige, Mark - 74
Merhige, Robert R., Jr. - 57; 74; 84; 94; 157
Merriam, Eve - 856
Merriam, William R. - 332; 333
Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith - 713
Merson, Alan - 693; 820
Mervin Field poll - *see* Field Poll
Meskil, Paul - 508; 786
Meskill, Thomas - 176; 177; 178; 211; 867; 947; 948
Metalworking News - 309
Metcalf, Lee - 322; 542; 568; 620; 745; 795
Metcalfe, Ralph - 302
Metric System - 703
Metzenbaum, Howard - 656; 693
Mexico - 486; 507; 643
Meyer, Armine - 59; 161
Meyer, Elsie - 293
Meyer, Frank S. - 101; 293
Meyer, Lawrence G. - 956
Meyer, Rauer H. - 19; 20; 108
Meyerhoff, Harry - 693
Meyerhoff, Robert - 693
Meyerson, Martin - 358
Meyner, Mrs. Robert - 538
Mialkowski, Stanislow - 268
Miami *Herald* - 59; 149; 625; 627; 812
Michael, Franz - 186
Michaux, Jean - 200
Michel, Robert - 476; 509
Michener, James - 533
Michigan
Conservative Party - 756
Detroit *News* poll - 694
Federation of College Republicans - 142
Primary - 331; 390; 394
Referendum - 870
Senate race - 715; 778
Taxes - 867
Michigan Education Association - 714
Mick, Ed - 354
Middle East - 40; 179; 290; 340; 659; 805
Middlebrooks, David L. - 666
Migrant Ministry - 149
Mijal, Kazimierz - 414
Mikva, Abner - 642; 721; 779; 795; 820
Milbank, Jeremiah, Jr. - 130
Milburn, Mrs. Malcolm - 528
Militant, The - 170; 227
Military Thought - 212
Milius, John - 402
Mill, John Stuart - 55; 814
Miller, Andrew - 501
Miller, Arthur - 680
Miller, Cecil, Jr. - 405
Miller, George - 746
Miller, Harold O. - 740
Miller, Howard - 820
Miller, J. Irwin - 34; 212; 282; 594
Miller, Jack
Busing - 188; 295
Family Assistance Plan - 170
Gun control - 866
Johnson, Nicholas - 154
Labor - 542
Mention - 983
Nixon, Richard M. - 887
Scott, Hugh - 915
Senate race - 568
Wheat deal - 870
Miller, Jerry - 220
Miller, Joe - 445
Miller, Marvin - 314
Miller, Susan - 842
Miller, Thomas H. - 963
Miller, William "Fishbait" - 10
Miller, William G. - 946; 969
Miller, Xenia - 212
"Millhouse" - 862
Milliken, Frank - 165
Mills, Frances - 692
Mills, John - 447
Mills, Wilbur
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Busing - 386
Campaign strategy - 386
Family Assistance Plan - 691
Florida - 58
League of Women Voters - 156
Lott, Trent - 462
McGahn, Patrick - 522
McGovern, George S. - 641
Mention - 424; 560
Minimum wage - 373
New Hampshire - 90; 136; 210
Record - 321
Revenue sharing - 83; 155; 156; 279; 321; 325 461; 473; 477
Spending - 321; 706; 729; 814
Tax credits - 885
Tax reform - 266; 485; 551; 736
Wage-price controls - 54
Milne, William - 813
Milton, John - 662
Milwaukee *Sentinel* - 51
Mimms, Lamar Lloyd - 340
Mims, B. L. - 731
Minarchenko, Paul - 92
Minch, Philip - 899
Ming-chao, Tang - 302
Minh, Binh - 773
Minh, Duong Van - 842
Mini-manual of the Urban Guerrilla - 450
Minimum wage - 373; 383; 398; 508; 539; 540; 600; 607
Mink, Patsy - 37; 136
Minneapolis, Minn. - 46
Minneapolis *Tribune* - 833
Minnesota - 458
Miranda, Ernesto - 986
Miranda *vs* Arizona - 118
Miras, C. - 707
Missiles - 385; 422
Mississippi - 598; 709; 815; 867
Mississippi Valley Generating Co. - 270
Missouri - 58; 578
Mitchell, Charlene - 291; 701
Mitchell, Clarence - 597
Mitchell *Daily Republic* - 387
Mitchell, George - 892
Mitchell, John N.
Anderson, John B. - 932
Busing - 153
Clark, Ramsey - 612
Congressional races - 745
Connally, John - 441
Conservatives - 371
Crime - 18
Family Assistance Plan - 113
Mention - 38; 64
Pemberton, John deJ., Jr. - 732; 771
Phillips, Kevin P. - 89; 253
Power - 154
Reid, Ogden, 250
Southern Democrats - 446
Watergate incident - 755
Mitchell, Parren - 37
Mitchell, Steven - 448
Mitchell, Valerie - 448; 454; 455
Mitra, Ramon - 848
Mixner, David - 819
Mizell, Wilmer - 37; 217; 221
Mizuta, Mikio - 252
Mobutu, Joseph - 507
Moczar, Mieczyslaw - 434
Modern Occasions - 886
Mohbat, Joseph - 988
Mohr, Christopher Charles - *see* Kaufman
Mollenhoff, Clark - 989
Molnar, Thomas - 12
Mondale, Walter F.
Americans for Democratic Action - 37
Child Development Program - 6; 283; 465
Council for a Livable World - 251
Labor - 542
Legal Services Corporation - 131; 457; 489
Mention - 745; 919
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
Senate race - 568
Staff - 239
UAW - 445
United Transportation Union - 302
Monetary system - 975
Monmouth Community Action Program - 489
Monmouth, N. J. - 489; 610
Monroe, Eason - 65
Monroe, James - 247; 676
Monroe, Lawrence T. - 453
Monroe, Marilyn - 596
Monroney, Mike - 973
Montagu, Ashley - 943
Montana - 620
Montgomery, G. V. "Sonny" - 37; 341; 612
Montoya, Joseph - 364; 445
Mookerjee, Syama Prasad - 63
Mooney, Tom - 722
Moore, Arch A. - 18; 465
Moore, Gene - 376
Moore, Howard, Jr. - 447; 449; 452; 453; 455
Moore, Jonathan - 933; 946; 969
Moore, Paul, Jr. - 11; 38
Moore, Phillis - 59
Moore, Thomas G. - 729; 955
Moore, William T. - 988
Moorer, Thomas - 60; 281; 357
Moot, Robert C. - 130; 418; 669
Moreno, Jacob - 830
Moretti, Robert - 275; 948
Morgan, Charles - 65
Morgan, Edward - 225
Morgan, Thomas E. - 372
Morgenthau, Hans - 656
Moriarty, Francis J. - 630
Mormon Church - 754
Morris, Norene - 449
Morris, Robert - 6
Morrison, Donald - 92
Morse, F. Bradford - 211; 226; 266; 282; 386; 706
Morse, Wayne - 114; 121; 164; 506; 568
Morton, Rogers C. B. - 212; 434; 654; 813; 872; 947
Moser, Charles A. - 187
Moser, Leo - 205
Mosher, Charles - 170
Moss, Frank - 445
Moss, Robert - 594
Mosteller, Frederick - 433; 668
Motion Picture Academy - 346
Motley, Arthur H. - 727
Motor Vehicles Manufacturers Association - 980
Mott, Charles - 98
Mott, Stewart
Contributions - 212
Liberal coalition - 98
Lindsay, John V. - 34
McGovern, George S. - 396; 474; 526; 542; 656; 693 746
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
Young voters - 412
Mott, William C. - 436
Movement for Economic Justice - 986
Movement for Justice and Liberty - 219
Movsesyan, Greg - 37; 38
Mowrer, Edgar Ansel - 436; 727
Moy, George - 362; 366
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
American Association for the Advancement of Science - 20; 329
Busing - 668
Education - 433
Family Assistance Plan - 92; 116; 155; 418; 628
Hess, Stephen - 324
Mention - 322
Politics of a Guaranteed Income, The - 970; 973; 974
Quotas - 703

Mozambique - 804; 852; 977
Ms. - 26
Mubira, Joseph - 910
Muck Rake - 131
Mudd, Roger - 52
Muenchner Merkur - 267
Mugar, Carol - 842
Mundt, John C. 828
Mundt, Karl - 252; 363; 542; 568; 601; 747; 938
Mundt, Mary - 363
Muniz, Armando - 145
Murphy, Dick - 445
Murphy, Frank - 934
Murphy, George - 856; 959; 980
Murphy, George (Police Chief of Oneida, NY) - 995
Murphy, John J. - 255; 302; 779
Murphy, Joseph J. - 450
Murphy, Patrick V. - 2; 250
Murphy, Tom - 898; 899
Murphy, William - 924
Mursten, Harry - 453
Museum of Modern Art - 252
Muskie, Edmund S.
  Americans for Democratic Action - 37
  Arizona - 114
  Business Executives Move for a Viet Nam Peace - 365
  Busing - 188; 405
  California - 170
  Campaign airplane - 94
  Campaign contributions - 255; 266
  Campaign debts - 970
  Campaign spending - 338
  Chisholm, Shirley - 338
  Conference of New Voters - 36
  Council for a Livable World - 251
  Credentials Committee - 494
  Debate - 317
  Democratic Platform - 523
  Family Assistance Plan - 75
  Fish - 298
  Florida - 58; 230; 262
  Food prices - 232
  Fund-raising - 598
  Gallup poll - 106
  Goodwin, Richard - 391
  Gruening, Ernest - 90
  Honorariums - 298
  Hughes, Richard - 282
  Iowa - 114
  Israel - 106
  Labor - 4; 480
  League of Women Voters - 156
  Lowenstein, Allard K. - 412
  Manchester *Union Leader* - 779
  McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 34
  McGovern, George - 130; 375
  Mention - 424; 537
  Michigan - 331
  Mott, Stewart - 98
  Nader, Ralph - 544
  National politics - 842
  New Democrat - 34
  New Hampshire - 134; 136; 213
  New HYork State - 373
  North Carolina - 513
  Pollution - 186
  Popularity - 338
  Prayer amendment - 221
  Presidential announcement - 37
  Primaries - 526; 880
  Radical left - 58
  Rapoport, Bernard - 90
  Schorr, Lisabeth Bamberger - 74
  Shriver, Sargent - 610
  Smith, Margaret Chase - 134
  Soviet Union - 34
  Staff - 239
  Tax exempt organizations - 419
  TFX - 468
  UAW - 445
  Viet Nam - 21; 58; 127; 182; 220; 281
  Wallace, George C. - 394
  Water pollution legislation - 75; 76; 134; 253; 269
  Williams, Harrison, Jr. - 282
  Wisconsin - 282; 284
  Woodcock, Leonard - 354
Muskie, Josephine - 94
Mussolini, Benito - 558
Mutscher, Gus - 250
My Weekly Reader - 725
Myers, John - 167; 541
Myerson, Bess - *see* Grant
Myerson, Michael - 252; 253; 323; 453; 648; 649; 798
Myrdal, Jan - 256
Myths of Antitrust, The: Economics Theory and Legal Cases - 887

N

Nabisco, Inc. - 94
Nader, Ralph
  Biography - 186
  Book review - 725
  College lectures - 662
  Congress - 551; 748; 770; 838; 842; 878; 936
  Consumer Protection Agency - 307; 544; 741
  Consumers Union - 798
  Gallup poll - 106
  McGovern, George S. - 134; 797
  Mention - 115; 199
  National Student Association - 720; 721
  Nixon, Richard M. - 770
  Powell, Lewis F., Jr. - 752
  Press - 436
  Safety costs - 980
  Scherle, William - 815
  Taxes - 393
  Voting - 594
Nader, The People's Lawyer - 725
Napoleon III - 300
Napolitan, Joseph - 133; 201
Nasser, Gamal Abdel - 7; 290; 516; 574; 659; 726; 786; 972
Nassika, John N. - 798
Nathan, Richard P. - 75; 103
Nation Magazine - 559
National Academy of Sciences - 617; 957
National Academy of Sciences and Engineers - 75; 253
National Aeronautics and Space Administration - 53; 79
National Animal Drug Certification Committee - 617
National Associated Businessmen - 560; 585; 650; 698; 827
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People - 972
National Association of Attorneys General - 893; 946
National Association of Government Employees - 538
National Association of Independent Insurers - 484; 541
National Association of Letter Carriers - 109
National Association of Manufacturers - 253; 371; 372; 439 957
National Association of Professional Educators - 343
National Black Political Convention - 255
National Black United Front - 930
National Broadcasting Company - 160; 184; 193; 298; 444 710
National Bureau of Economic Research - 922; 933; 952
National Capital Planning Commission - 381
National Catholic Education Association - 494
National Catholic Press - 853
National Coalition of Gay Organizations - 442
National Commission on Food Marketing - 235; 572
National Commission on Marijuana and Drug Abuse - 154
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 458; 460 690; 740; 795; 868; 915
National Committee for a SANE Nuclear Policy - 483
National Committee on United States-China Relations - 186
National Committee to Combat Fascism - 457
National Conference on Cooperative Education - 364
National Conference on New Politics - 493
National Convention Against Racism - 412
National Council of Agricultural Employers - 380
National Council of American Soviet Friendship - 602
National Council of Churches - 239; 245; 266; 988; 989
National Council of Senior Citizens - 480
National Cowboy Hall of Fame - 200
National Credit Union Administration - 230
National Education Association - 133; 301; 343; 438; 569; 672; 829; 830; 836; 904
National Endowment for the Arts - 695; 949
National Endowment for the Humanities - 325
National Enquirer - 221
National Federation of Independent Business - 607
National Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses - 796
National Football League Players Association - 314
National Guardian - 370
National Geographic - 257
National Golf Foundation - 754
National Health Insurance
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
  Case for American Medicine, The - 963; 987
  Committee for National Health Insurance - 2
  Crisis - 382
  Democratic Platform - 523
  Hazardous to Your Health - 466; 467
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 82
  Statistics - 363
  Thurmond, Strom - 263
National Institute of Mental Health - 53; 796
National Journal - 614; 795
National Labor Relations Board - 314; 380; 429; 639 945; 957
National Lawyers Guild - 740
National League of Cities - 398
National League of Families of American Prisoners Missing in Southeast Asia - 402, 458; 796; 797
National Legal Aid and Defender Association - 131; 457; 493
National Liberty Corp. - 585
National Movement for the Student Vote - 678
National Observer - 25
National Park Service - 135
National Peace Action Coalition - 38; 227; 228; 866
National Press Club - 338; 490
National Public Employees Relations Act - 301
National Rent Advisory Board - 694
National Review - 293; 459; 672; 710
National Rifle Association - 866
National Right-to-Work Committee - 3; 4; 193; 420; 428; 430; 480; 483; 822
National Science Foundation - 875
National Security Council - 475; 991
National States Rights Party - 65
National Student Association - 463; 720; 721; 722; 777
National Student Lobby - 721
National Tatler - 596
National Tenant Organization - 457
National Training Laboratories - 830
National Tribal Chairmen's Association - 872
National United Committees to Free Angela Davis - 226
National Urban League - 594
National Welfare Rights Organization - 5; 525; 559 617; 777; 855; 986
National Women's Political Caucus - 347
National Youth Caucus - 36; 412; 462
Nationalist China - *see* China, Nationalist
Nation's Business - 822; 862; 973
Natural Resources Defense Council - 617
Naubuga, Emmanuel - 910
Naude, Beyers - 853
Naval War College Review - 50
Navy - 918; 960; 999
Neal, J. D. - 332
Nebraska - 558; 822
Nehru, Jawaharlal - 50
Neier, Aryeh - 64
Neighborhood Youth Corps - 398
Nellessen, Bernd - 853
Neimann, Robert Arthur - 891; 892
Nelson, Avi - 740
Nelson, Gaylord - 3; 445; 457; 465; 489; 719; 797
Nelson, George - 445
Nelson, Jack - 773; 774
Nerlove, Marc - 571
Nesson, Charles - 222
Nevada - 154; 866
New America - 484
New Chastity, The - 892
New Democrat - 34
New England College - 515
New Glarus, Wis. - 410
New Hampshire
  Ashbrook, John M. - 19; 43; 187; 249; 253
  Broder, David - 58
  Brooke, Edward - 170
  Gubernatorial race - 2
  McGovern, George - 34
  Mills, Wilbur - 90; 155; 325
  Primary - 81; 136; 210; 211; 213
  Senate race - 779; 818
  United Press International - 154
  Upward Bound program - 750
New Haven *Register* - 177
New Jersey - 154; 155; 357; 402; 510; 773
New Leader - 121
New Mexico - 563; 694
New Mobilization Committee for Peace in Viet Nam - 483; 648; 649
New National Priorities - 740
New Orleans Legal Assistance Corporation - 457
New Populist Institute - 930
New Republic - 300; 484; 815; 922; 933
New Totalitarians, The - 836
New University Conference - 38
New World Review - 648
New York City, N.Y.
  Aliens - 15
  Beauty - 200
  Conservatism - 771
  Corruption - 935
  Crime - 46
  Drugs - 709
  Education - 300; 432
  Employee time - 418
  Gun control laws - 319
  Jewish voters - 842
  Mayoralty - 123; 886; 914
  Medicaid - 167
  Medicare - 74
  Municipal Loan Program - 210
  108th Street project - 45
  Phone strike - 232
  Police corruption - 36
  Pollution - 407
  Salaries - 614
  Taxpayers - 370
  Transportation Bond issue - 197
  Welfare - 54; 279; 370; 538; 723; 914; 920
  Youth Services Agency - 842
New York City School Fact Book - 432
New York *Daily News*
  Budget - 162
  Cloward, Richard A. - 559
  Communist China - 196
  Gun control - 319
  Lithuania - 531
  McGovern, George S. - 782
  Minimum wage - 600
  Myerson, Bess - 797
  Queens voting - 842
  Youth Services Agency - 842
New York Historical Research Foundation - 160
New York Magazine - 558
New York *Post - 266; 577*
New York Review of Books 559
New York Society of Securities Analysts - 540; 641; 679
New York State
  Democratic Party - 226
  Federal grants - 815
  Gubernatorial race - 894
  McGovern, George S. - 373; 566
  Nixon, Richard M. - 74
  Parochial school - 83
  Presidential race - 690
  Primary - 478
  Welfare - 74; 103; 143; 418; 723
  Yankelovich poll - 746
New York Stock Exchange - 936
New York *Times*
  Accuracy in Media - 710; 727
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 250
  Al Fatah - 37
  ACLU - 64; 68
  Arafat, Yassir - 949
  Ashbrook, John M. - 35; 253
  Berrigan, Philip - 204
  Bias - 356
  Boudin, Leonard - 216
  Book review - 680
  Burundi - 528
  Busing - 390; 597; 883
  Cahill, William - 202
  Caldwell, Earl - 226
  Cambodia - 989
  Common Cause - 493
  Communist China - 15; 240
  Critics - 85
  Davis, Angela - 690
  Democratic party fund-raising - 598
  Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare - 20; 21
  Devlin, Bernadette - 165
  Drugs - 557
  Eagleton, Thomas F. - 555
  Ellsberg, Daniel - 222; 642
  Fund for the New Priorities in America - 323
  Gun control laws - 319
  Haldeman, H. R. - 180
  Harsh, Seymour - 354
  ITT- 335
  Little Red Schoolbook, The - 22
  McGovern, George S. - 442; 656; 723; 730
  Meskill, Thomas - 947
  Mills, Wilbur - 156; 325
  Myerson, Bess - 797
  Nader, Ralph - 436
  New Hampshire primary - 211
  Nixon, Richard M. - 115
  North Carolina Senate race - 545
  108th Street project - 45
  Pentagon Papers - 65; 464
  Philippines - 918
  Primary elections - 880
  Prisoners-of-war - 192
  P.S. 186 - 327
  Pulitzer Prizes - 379 391
  Quota system - 289
  Reading - 231
  Republican Party platform - 628
  Revenue Sharing - 689
  Richardson, Judy - 932
  Solzhenitsyn, Alexander I. - 512
  Space program - 166
  State Department - 295
  State of the Union - 73; 77
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401; 406
  United States Information Agency - 20
  Value Added Tax - 263
  Viet Nam - 164; 581; 636
  Wallace, George C. - 390
  War Powers Bill - 283
  Washington *Post* 228
  West Point - 436; 550
  Wisconsin primary - 284
  Yankelovich poll - 734; 746
New York *Times Sunday Magazine* - 121; 155; 771; 964
New Yorker - 66; 204; 284
New Zealand - 855
Newark, N. J. - 74; 935
Newark *News* - 646; 951
Newfield, Jack - 288; 539; 541
Newman, Cynthia - 501
Newman, Frank - 364
Newman, John Henry - 12; 14
Newman, Paul - 429; 677
Newman, Sydney - 10
Newport News *Daily Press* - 909
News Twisters, The - 52; 85; 124; 160; 164; 429; 510
Newsday - 101; 401
Newsweek Magazine - 213; 328; 566; 603; 656; 665; 691
Newton, Huey P. - 38; 255; 338; 435
Ngouabi, Marien - 804
Nhan Dan - 282; 458; 494; 748; 858; 860
Nicaragua - 291
Nicholas, Mary Parot - 630
Nickerson, Eugene - 373
Nicolai, Metropolitan - 853
Niederer, Clifford - 449
Nigeria - 507
Niles, Henry - 37
Nimeiry, Gaafar - 805
1984 - 487
Nitro, U.S.S. - 918
Nix, Robert - 815; 842
Nixon in the White House - 323
Nixon, Jim - 301
Nixon, Pat - 81; 240; 594; 626; 862
Nixon, Richard M.
  Abel, I. W. - 526
  Africa - 805
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 35; 253; 474; 537; 541; 588
  Aid to parochial schools - 83
  American Civil Liberties Union - 62; 65
  American Federation of Teachers - 714
  Anderson, Jack - 70
  Arkansas - 614; 706
  Ashbrook, John M. - 17; 19; 24; 25; 43; 59 89; 94; 99; 101; 102; 187; 249; 266; 371; 421; 424; 441; 445; 458; 616; 629; 866
  Blake, Eugene Carson - 591
  Blue collar workers - 892
  Breakfast cereal firms - 94
  Brock, William E. III - 444
  Brooke, Edward - 170
  Brown, Clarence - 894
  Buckley, James L. - 187
  Budget - 91; 162; 561; 663; 890
  Bureaucracy - 982
  Busing - 57; 94; 153; 157; 172; 188; 209; 217; 225; 230; 299; 340; 540; 596; 581; 667; 668 734; 772
  Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 602; 796
  Cabinet shifts - 929; 932; 933
  Cahill, William - 202
  California - 170; 299; 323; 338; 746; 794; 856
  Campaign financing - 71; 77
  Campus unrest - 48
  Carter, Bob - 740
  Catch the Falling Flag - 330; 374
  Catholics and Jews - 494
  Chicano votes - 629
  Child Development Program - 3; 6; 61; 253; 283; 465; 476
  Chile - 332; 333
  Christian, George - 578
  Clawson, Kenneth - 90
  Coattails - 585; 706; 799; 869; 870; 887; 979
  Cold War - 107
  Collier's Yearbook - 334
  Colorado - 756
  Colson, Charles - 986
  Commission on School Finance - 569
  Communist China - 1; 44; 74; 98; 114; 139; 150; 174; 181; 186; 215; 233; 240; 317; 318; 486; 634; 643; 784
  Communist China communique - 185; 189; 190
  Communist China ping pong team - 322; 196
  Communist China visit - 169; 171; 172; 173; 193; 200 259; 269
  Conference of New Voters - 36
  Congressional races - 745; 770
  Connally, John B. - 506; 914
  Connecticut - 756
  Conservative Congressman - 186
  Conservative criticism - 17; 24; 25; 81; 114; 249; 425; 737; 802
  Conservative Party, N.Y.S. - 94; 866
  Convention-sports center - 360; 389
  Cook County, Ill. - 904
  Corruption - 801; 823
  Credibility - 777
  Cuba - 323; 349; 549; 988
  Daley, Richard - 542
  Debt - 58; 167
  Defense - 163; 204; 404
  Deficit - 96; 127; 144
  Democratic Convention - 521
  Democratic endorsements - 598; 578; 656; 734
  Democratic platform - 523
  Department of Health, Education & Welfare - 503; 613; 661; 915; 988
  Domestic policies - 823
  Draft - 87; 703
  Drinan, Robert F. - 311
  Drugs - 279; 602; 660
  Duke, Angier Biddle - 610
  East-West trade - 19; 108; 109; 122; 132; 290; 309; 653; 674; 705; 732; 900
  Eastland, James - 750
  Economy - 30; 71; 126; 345; 425; 531
  Education - 126; 306; 885; 906
  Ehrlichman, John - 322; 386
  Eisenhower Convention Center - 839
  Election victory - 865; 869
  Endorsements - 538
  Evers, Charles - 773; 774
  Executive privilege - 573
  Family Assistance Plan - 4; 75; 92; 113; 116; 117; 155; 265; 371; 477; 628; 658
  Federal Trade Commission - 228
  Field poll - 656
  Finch, Robert - 980
  First election - 810
  Fonda, Jane - 604
  Foreign aid - 597
  Foreign policy - 340
  Fuel and mineral shortage - 991
  Fulbright, J. William - 284
  Fund-raising - 598
  Gallup poll - 106; 626; 642
  Genocide Treaty - 590; 749
  Georgia - 677
  Godwin, Mills E. - 474
  Government pay raises - 946
  Griffin, Robert P. - 715
  Groceries - 544
  Haldeman, H. R. - 180
  Harris poll - 438; 598; 666
  Hemenway, John D. - 397; 904; 925
  Higher Education Bill - 443; 460; 503
  Hijackings - 965
  Hilliard, David - 266
  Hiss, Alger - 298
  Home rule - 214
  House Internal Security Committee - 104
  House of Representatives - 229
  Housing - 5; 188
  Idaho - 633
  Illinois - 478; 770; 812; 827
  Image - 926
  India - 23; 311
  Indians - 872; 947
  Inflation - 328
  Internal security - 891

Nixon (cont')
International Telephone & Telegraph Co. - 270
Iowa - 827
Israel - 290
Italian-Americans - 730
Jackson, Joseph H. - 666
Japan - 59; 60; 161; 669; 670; 855
Javits, Jacob K. - 18
Jewish vote - 659
Johnson, Lyndon B. - 490
Kaiser, Leland - 116
Kennedy, Edward M. - 230; 783
Kennedy, Kathleen - 462
Kentucky - 712
Kissinger, Henry - 474; 913
Klein, Herb - 811
Kudirka, Simas - 256
Labor - 4; 137; 514; 538; 566; 734; 879 895; 945
Laird, Melvin - 709
Lattimore, Owen - 567
Legal Services Corp. - 489; 493; 789; 790
Leggett, Robert - 773
"Little Man" - 734
Los Angeles County Republican Committee - 90
Lubell, Samuel - 611
Mace, Howard - 203
MacGregor - 630
Maier, Mrs. Henry - 554
Maryland - 757; 813; 869
Mathias, Charles McM. - 459; 460
McGahn, Patrick - 522
McGovern, George S. - 375; 390; 474; 490; 494 526; 556; 682; 711; 746; 787; 798; 831; 880
McNamara, Robert S. - 785
Media - 510
Mention - 50; 64; 85; 252; 392; 519; 539; 545; 563; 574; 698; 712; 759; 857; 866; 971
Miami *Herald* poll - 627
Michigan - 694
Michigan Federation of College Republicans - 142
Mills, Wilbur - 321
Mississippi - 462
Missouri - 58
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick - 20; 703
Mundt, Karl - 363
Nader, Ralph - 770; 797
National Education Association - 672
National health insurance - 263; 466; 987
National Security Council - 475
National Student Association - 720; 721; 722
Nationalist China - 34; 205; 233; 252; 284; 940; 941
Navy - 632; 918
New Hampshire - 58; 154; 211; 779
New Jersey - 510
New majority - 651; 676; 919
New York City, N.Y. - 200; 842
New York State - 74; 690; 734
New York *Times* - 115
News bias - 160
News satire - 145
Newsweek poll - 566
No-fault insurance - 484; 540
Nofziger, Lyn - 986
NATO - 579; 580; 950
Office of Economic Opportunity - 230
Oswald, Lee Harvey - 586
Otepka, Otto - 175
Panama Canal - 530; 562; 835
Parkinson, Gaylord - 390
Passport Office - 846
Pay Board - 250
Pemberton, John deJ., Jr. - 771
Pennsylvania - 494
Peoples' Coalition for Peace & Justice - 566
Philadelphia, Pa. - 694
Postal Service - 203
Power reactor - 425
Predictions - 40
Press - 356; 490
Prisoners-of-war - 74; 192; 193; 402; 623; 639; 734
Progressive Labor Party - 21
Public Broadcasting Corporation - 606; 989
Quotas - 668; 669; 926
Radio Free Europe - 267; 268; 314
Reagan, Ronald - 914
Re-election chances - 376
Republican Convention - 625; 630
Republican Party Platform - 580; 581; 627; 628
Republican rules changes - 582; 613; 630
Reston, James - 418
Revenue sharing - 83; 325; 461; 473
Rhodesia - 949
Richardson, Elliot - 932
Right-to-work - 822
Rizzo, Frank - 358; 538; 594; 890
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 18
Rules changes - 558
Rusher, William A. - 672
Ryskind, Morrie - 294
Schmitz, John G. - 598; 622; 788
Scott, Hugh - 868; 909
Second term - 665; 670; 796; 865; 870; 887; 890; 914
Senate - 568
Shakespeare, Frank - 847
Shriver, R. Sargent - 610; 670
Shultz, George P. - 76
Snider, Charles - 598
Socialism - 300
South - 867; 905; 938; 954
South Carolina - 757; 826
South Dakota - 601; 730
Soviet Union - 48; 179; 212; 281; 285; 291; 313; 326; 353; 357; 415; 418; 549; 686; 702; 762
Space program - 79; 166
Spending - 110; 254; 351
Spending ceiling - 706; 729; 791; 793; 797; 814; 893
State Department - 247
State of the Union - 73; 77
Steiger, William - 357
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 385; 401; 403; 406; 417; 421; 422; 459; 464; 481; 484; 492 579; 584; 587; 589; 593; 597; 614; 927
Subversive Activities Control Board - 269; 443; 460
Supreme Court - 104; 477; 934
Taxes - 254; 689; 867; 890
Television - 52; 396; 499
Texas - 528; 800
Thompson, Robert - 843
Tower, John G. - 273
Transportation strikes - 301; 554
Tuller, Charles A., Jr. - 977
Unemployment - 144
United Auto Workers - 690
United Nations - 90; 274
United States Information Agency - 20; 344
Urban renewal - 378
USO poll - 614
Value Added Tax - 129; 134; 197
Viet Nam - 21; 33; 38; 127; 219; 241; 281; 297; 302
Vietnam (cont')
318; 330; 337; 341; 355; 356k; 356; 369; 372; 373; 383; 399; 431; 436; 461; 482; 505; 509 534; 548; 557; 566; 581; 619; 646; 746; 769; 774 819; 842; 844; 845; 858; 985
Viet Nam peace agreement - 93; 220; 817; 818; 821; 841; 846; 868; 889; 894; 916; 931; 962
Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 525; 526
Virginia - 501; 554; 730; 911
Voter registration bill - 159
Voting patterns - 911
Wage-price controls - 35
Wall Street - 542
Wallace, George C. - 380; 390; 394; 522; 525; 670; 672
Wallis, W. Allen - 328
War Powers Bill - 251
Washington, D.C. - 496
Water Pollution legislation - 75; 76; 253
Watergate incident - 660; 739; 755
Welfare - 158; 246; 747; 920
White House Conference on Children & Youth - 324
White House staff - 970
Yankelovich poll - 734
Youth vote - 678; 694; 807
Nkrumah, Kwame - 507; 932
Nobel Peace Prize - 114; 645; 716; 717
No-Fault insurance - 484; 540; 541; 597
Nofziger, Lyn - 299; 390; 986
Nolan, Susan - 566
Noll, Roger G. - 356
None Dare Call It Conspiracy - 788
Nori, David - 449
North American Rockwell Corp. - 672
North Atlantic Assembly - 950
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Azores - 854
Berlin Wall - 837
Democratic platform - 524
European Security Conference - 409
France - 982
Mediterranean - 530
Nixon, Richard M. - 579; 580
Norway - 974
Rumsfeld, Donald - 946
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 644; 927
War Powers Bill - 251
West Germany - 227
North Carolina - 386; 513; 545; 867
North Carolina State University - 424
North Dakota - 870
Northeastern University - 364
Northern Illinois University - 83; 105
Northern Mississippi Rural Legal Services Programs - 457
Northern Resistance Movement - 156
Northrup, Herbert R. - 476
Northwestern Railroad - 955
Northwestern University - 143; 669
Norway - 81; 444; 974
Nossiter, Bernard - 38
Novak, Michael - 849
Novak, Robert -34; 35; 99; 230; 323; 356
Novy Mir - 512
Noyes, Crosby - 421; 931
Nunn, Louie B. - 114; 568; 712; 983
Nunn, Sam - 642; 677; 870
Nutt, Anita Lauve - 241
Nutter, G. Warren - 946; 969
Nyerere, President of Tanzania - 804

O

"O Congress" - 458
Oakland, Calif. - 402; 458
Obatemi, Ahmed - 526
Obenshain, Richard D. - 370; 444; 501; 894; 905; 911
Oberlin College - 668
Obey, David - 820
O'Boyle, Patrick Cardinal - 758
O'Brien, George - 812
O'Brien, Lawrence F. - 37; 160; 180; 230; 546; 665; 670; 755
Occidental Petroleum Corp. 670
Occupational Safety and Health Act - 560; 575; 703; 955 957; 958; 993
O'Connor, Carroll - 574
O'Connor, Michael J. - 713
October 1916 - 518
Odets, Clifford - 104
O'Doherty, Kieran - 42; 537; 542
O'Donnell, J. J. - 922
O'Donnell, John - 85
O'Dwyer, Paul - 164
"Of Thee I Sing" - 959
Office of Economic Opportunity
American Indian Movement - 892; 947
Child Development Program - 6
Dallas scandal - 230
Extension - 157
Family Assistance Plan - 155
Legal services - 131; 457; 489
Monmouth County, N.J. - 610
Nixon, Richard - 796
Quotas - 668
Radical programs - 986
Reading - 231
Shriver, Sargent - 603
Strawberry-growers cooperative - 142
Welfare - 383
Office of Education - 231; 551; 628; 829
Office of Legal Services - 131
O'Flaherty, Roderick - 74
Ogilvie, Richard - 478; 542; 626; 770; 818; 867 890; 893; 983
Oglesby, Samuel C. - 645
O'Gorman, John P. - 285
O'Hara, James - 543; 597; 892; 893
Ohio - 638
Oil - 124; 513
Oil, Chemical & Atomic Workers - 693
Oklahoma - 650
O'Konski, Alvin - 820
Okun, Arthur - 328; 540
Olsen, Arnold - 506
Olympics
Arab terrorists - 666; 669; 759
Basketball - 693
Izvestia - 690
Patriotism - 699
Rhodesia - 658; 685; 820; 949
Shriver, Sargent - 670
Olympio, Sylvanius - 55
Omaha, Nebraska - 46
On Thermonuclear War - 882
Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy - 596; 842
One Day - 517
One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich - 512
One Dimensional Man - 588
O'Neal, Pete - 123
O'Neil, James F. - 287
O'Neil, Thomas - 708
O'Neill, Edward - 597; 818
O'Neill, Patrick - 149
O'Neill, Thomas P., Jr. - 746; 838; 866
O'Neill, William - 102
"On the Strong" - 52
Operation *Keelhaul* - 894
Operation Prayer 1971 - 221
Operation Seaboard - 602
Opinion Research Corp. - 221; 499; 541; 581
Oregon - 114; 134
Organization of African Unity - 805
Organization of American States - 418; 847
Orr, Roy - 528
Ortega y Gasset, Jose - 588
Orwell, George - 487; 834
Osco Drug Stores - 242
Oswald, Lee Harvey - 387; 586
Otepka, Otto F. - 175; 891; 904; 977
Otero, Jaime - 437
Ottina, John R. - 915; 916
Otis, Sheldon - 493
Ott, Attiat F. - 729
Ott, David J. - 729
Ottinger, Richard L. - 338
Ovando, Alfredo - 437
Overly, Norris - 645
Owens, Jesse - 685
Ozark Airlines 170

P

Packard, David - 25; 74; 130; 969
Packwood, Robert
Busing - 188
Child Development Program - 465
East-West trade - 731
Minimum wage - 508
Republican Party Rules fight - 553; 595; 613; 630
Single taxpayers - 408
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 609
Transportation strike - 302; 554
Pakistan
Anderson Papers - 35; 36; 70
Bangladesh - 23
Communist China - 98
India-Pakistan war - 82
Navy - 80
Soviet Union - 179; 326
Uganda - 681
United Nations - 81; 211
Palda, Kristian - 571
Palevsky, Max - 212; 474; 542; 656; 819; 820
Paley, William - 261; 596; 692
Palmer, John E. 21
Palmer, Ronald - 154
Palyi, Melchior - 486
Panama - 291; 310; 486; 530; 562; 630; 828; 835
Panama *Star and Herald* - 828
Papandreou, Andreas - 983
Papiano, Neil - 275
Papp, Joseph - 666
Paquet, Wilfred - 850; 942
Parade Magazine - 727
Pardridge, William D. - 675
Parents Teachers Association - 904
Paris *Journal de Dimanche* - 845
Paris World Assembly for Peace and Independence of Indochinese People - 182
Park, Chung Hee - 60
Parker, Alfred - 616
Parker, Keith - 777; 630
Parkinson, Gaylord - 323; 338; 371; 390; 441
Parks, Robert - 677
Parris, Stanley - 757
Partnership for the Arts - 695
Parvin, Albert - 554
Pascal - 258
Passaic *Herald-News* - 648; 649
Passman, Otto - 81
Passport Office - 845; 846
Pasternak, Boris - 268
Pastore, John O. - 445; 460; 557; 606; 692
Patel, N. K. - 453
Paterson, Peter - 156
Patolichev, Mikolai S. - 132
Paton, W. D. M. - 707
Paton, William D. - 988
Patterson, Howard L. - 462
Patterson, J. O. - 650; 820
Patterson, Pat - 563
Patterson, William - 525
Patton - 882; 999
Patton, George S. - 436
Patton, John - 677
Pavlichenko, Vladimir P. - 40
Pavlov, George S. 132
Pavlov, Sergei - 534
Pawley, William D. - 149; 377; 380
Peabody Coal Company - 955
Peabody, Endicott - 34; 127; 186
Peace Commission of New York - 648
Peace Education Association - 648
Pearlman, Marian - 723
Pearson, Drew - 85; 936
Pearson, James - 560; 568; 795
Pechman, Joseph - 748
Peck, Sidney - 228
Pecoraro, John - 445
Pelikan, Jiri - 696; 701
Pell, Claiborne
Busing - 388; 405
Labor - 542
Mention - 745
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy - 842
Rhode Island Senate race - 2; 568
UAW - 445
Viet Nam - 719
Pelly, Thomas - 183; 229
Pemberton, John deJ., Jr.
Appointment - 92
Black Panthers - 2; 66
Carey, William A. - 771
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 156; 772
Mention - 133; 189; 891
Remaining in position - 732
Replacement - 130
Suburban business - 91
Pena, Eduardo, Jr. - 92; 133; 891
Peng Teh-huai - 44; 50
Penkovskiy, Oleg - 212
Penkovskiy Papers - 212
Penn Central Railroad - 65
Penn Fruit - 544
Penner, Rudolph G. - 729
Pennsylvania - 338; 494; 594; 885; 890; 894 906; 926
Penrose, John F. - 963
Pentagon Papers - 65; 81; 121; 391; 727; 755
Pentagon Propaganda Machine, The - 256
People *vs* Gilbert - 316
People *vs* Hall - 316
People *vs* Morse - 316
People *vs* Peete - 316
People *vs* Purvis - 316
People *vs* Robles - 316
People *vs* St. Martin - 316
People's Bicentennial Commission - 722
Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice - 38; 226; 227 228; 398; 586; 648
Peoples Party - 538; 986
People's Peace Treaty - 777
Peoples Politics Committee - 98; 412
People's World - 453; 454; 455; 648
Pepper, Claude - 167; 260; 760; 942
Percy, Charles
Busing - 667
Campaign contributions - 273
Congressional age limit - 810
Consumer Protection Agency - 732; 749
Daughter - 18
Election victory - 868; 869
EEOC - 90
Fund-raising - 298
Illinois Senate race - 749
Mention - 779
Miami *Herald* poll - 625; 627
Minimum wage - 540
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
Nixon, Richard M. - 211
Ogilvie, Richard - 770
Presidential ambitions - 914
Quotas - 629
Radio Free Europe - 314
Republican Party Rules Fight - 553; 577; 582; 595 596; 613; 626; 627; 630
Ripon Society - 278
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 746
Senate race - 568
Staff - 239
Stevens, Robert L. - 842
United States Information Agency - 357
Perdue, Donald - 525
Peretz, Martin - 693
Perkins, Carl - 131; 340; 372; 388; 405; 443; 460; 508
Perlo, Victor - 952
Peron, Juan - 923
Perry, Elizabeth - 855
Perry, William D. - 555
Pershing, John K. - 436
Persian Gulf - 507; 508
Peru - 291; 486; 630
Pestaey, M.A. - 179
Petersen, Henry E. - 300
Peterson, Mary Bennett - 429
Peterson, Paul V. - 388
Peterson, Peter - 705
Peterson, Rudolph A. - 81; 252
Peterson, Russell - 867; 868; 983
Peterson, Walter R. - 2; 211; 693; 983
Petrie, Donald - 540
Petro, Sylvester - 4; 480
Petrov, Victor - 317
Petrovicheva, Emilya A. - 40
Pfaltzgaff, Robert - 121
Pfender, William - 541; 585
Philadelphia *Bulletin* - 613; 842
Philadelphia *Daily News* - 585
Philadelphia *Inquirer* - 190; 638; 833
Philadelphia-Montgomery Christian Academy - 885
Philadelphia, Pa. - 226; 638; 694; 963
Philbin, Philip - 740
Philby, Kim - 40
Philippines - 154; 714; 848; 918; 996
Phillipoff, Bob - 952
Phillips, Channing - 500
Phillips, Kevin P. - 69; 89; 250; 253; 340; 390; 574 737; 869; 970
Philpott, James - 365
Phuong, Tran - 858; 860
Picker, Arnold - 266
Pierce, Franklin - 676
Pike, Douglas - 710
Pike, Otis - 866; 894
Pimen Patriarch - 518
Pitt, William - 533
Pittsburgh *Press* - 476; 615
Piven, Frances Fox - 559
Platinov - 268
Playboy Magazine - 430; 493; 667
Plessy *vs* Ferguson - 105
Plimpton, John E. - 450
Ploss, Sidney - 109
Pluff, Claire J. - 177
Poage, W. R. - 278
Pocket Books - 22
Podell, Bertram - 302
Podgorny, Nikolai - 179
Podhoretz, Norman - 892
Poff, Richard H. - 15; 34; 183; 226
Poindexter, David - 447; 453
Poitier, Sidney - 677
Poland
Africa - 507
British oil - 108
Courage - 434
Cultural exchange - 702
East-West trade - 312; 444; 900
Emigration - 902
Jackson, Henry M. - 731
Olympics - 693
Pollution - 803
Radio Free Europe - 173; 268
Soviet Union - 109; 409; 415; 574
Sports - 146
United Nations - 81
United States trade - 220
Viet Nam - 509; 843
Polansky, Sol - 48
Police - 36; 213; 250; 282; 418
"Political Parties of Africa, The"
Politics - 687

Politics of a Guaranteed Annual Income, The - 970; 973
Politics of Violence in the Modern World, The - 449; 450
Pollin, Abe - 361; 839
Pollution
Containers - 407
Coors Beer Co. - 70
DDT - 354
Extremism - 134
Government - 467; 934
Land use - 623
Muskie, Edmund S. - 186
Press - 195
Recycling - 878
Television - 444
Unemployment - 663
Water - 803
Water pollution legislation - 75; 76; 134; 253; 269; 295

Pomerance, Mrs. Ralph - 598
Pomerance, Rocky - 630
Pompidou, Georges - 85; 179; 660
Ponomaryev, Boris N. - 549
Pontiac, Mich. - 225
Pope John XXIII - 782
Pope Paul VI - 106
Pope Pius XII - 183
Popular Mechanics - 521
Populist Manifesto, A: The Making of a New Majority - 288
Pornography - 946
Porter, D. Gareth - 748; 749; 858; 860; 861
Porter, Deborah - 908
Porter, William J. - 193; 229; 889
Portrait of an Arizonan - 24
Portugal
Azores - 854
Democratic platform - 524
Drugs - 709
Guinea - 977
National Council of Churches - 989
Rhodesia - 239
United Nations - 948; 949
United States policy - 949
World Council of Churches - 853
Posner, Richard - 572
Possony, Stefan - 77
Postal Service - 18; 58; 90; 109; 203; 642; 898; 899; 994
Postel, Robert I. - 223
Potomac Sports, Inc. - 361
Potter, Philip A. - 852; 853
Pottinger, J. Stanley - 289; 292; 668; 823; 849; 926; 930
Pound, Ezra - 378; 994
Poverty - 124
Poverty Program - 74; 157; 230; 458; 666; 750; 914
Povinelli, Henry A. - 756
Powell, Lewis F., Jr.
Ashbrook, John M. - 24
Capital punishment - 493; 533
Chamber of Commerce - 952
Free enterprise - 752; 763
Kunstler, William M. - 118
Legal power balance - 934
Loyalty oaths - 338
Private property - 474
School desegregation - 477
Supreme Court - 104
Powell, Walter - 598
Powell, Wesley - 693; 779; 818
Powelson, Harvey - 988
Power Through Subversion - 286
Powers, William - 613
Prats, Carlos - 923
Pratt, John H. - 872
Pratt, Lawrence - 207; 581
Pravda - 227; 267; 302
Prayer - 180; 221; 230; 262; 412; 538; 983
Prayer Campaign Committee - 170
Predictions - 1972 - 40
Presbyterian Church - *see* United Presbyterian Church
President Nixon and the Press - 436
President's Commission on School Finance - 569
President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports - 126
President's Plane Is Missing, The - 266
Press
Accuracy in Media - 710
Bias - 356; 510
Communist China - 171
Critics - 85
Drugs - 707
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 607
Inaccuracy - 195
Labor - 646
McGovern, George S. - 495; 522; 711
Nader, Ralph - 436
Sources - 951; 998
Preyer, Richardson - 153; 209; 268; 269; 942
Price, John - 354
Price, Julian - 656
Price, Raymond, - 160; 330
Price, Robert - 278; 585; 976
Pride, Inc. - 362
Primaries - *see* Elections
Prince George's County, Md. - 55; 972
Princeton University - 105; 218; 382; 884; 926
Prineville, Oregon - 376
Prineville *Central Oregonian* - 376
Prisoners Labor Union - 130
Prisoners-of-War
Baez, Joan - 986
Brooke amendment - 581
Committee of Liaison With Families of Servicemen Detained in North Viet Nam - 732; 733
Concern for Prisoners-of-War - 639
Election campaign - 730
Elias, Edward K. - 746
International Day of Prayer - 226
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 458; 575
Nixon, Richard M. - 33; 38
North Viet Nam - 192; 193
Propaganda - 881
Release - 734
Republican Party platform - 628
Rousselot, John - 223
Senate Democratic Policy Council - 74
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee report - 645
Soviet summit meeting - 402
Thurmond, Strom - 623
Viet Nam peace agreement - 985
Private Facas/Public Places - 782
Private Practice - 466
Private property - 232; 474
Problems of Leninism - 169
Proccacino, Mario - 734
Professional Education Employee Relations Commission - 301
Profits - 381
Progressive Labor Party - 21; 412
Progressive Party - 656
Project Poseidon - 86
Protracted Conflict - 464
Providence, R. I. - 62
Proxmire, William
Clark, Ramsey - 612
Defense - 322
DES - 617
East-West trade - 731
Face lift - 170
Genocide Treaty - 590; 749
Lattimore, Owen - 567
McGovern, George S. - 442
Radio Free Europe - 267
Revenue sharing - 694
Spending ceiling - 796; 893
Subversive Activities Control Board - 443; 460
Transpo '72 - 266
UAW - 445
Watergate incident - 660
Pruitt-Igoe Public Housing - 761
Pryor, David - 186; 419; 445; 460; 795
Pryor, Nelson - 863
Psychology Today - 920
Public Broadcasting Corporation - 429; 442; 489; 606 727; 989
Public Interest, The - 160; 405
Public School No. 186 - 327; 515
Pucinski, Roman - 90; 545; 554; 667; 668; 749
Puerto Rico - 210; 630; 636; 660
Puja, Frigves - 702
Pulitzer Prizes - 379; 391
Pulliam, Eugene - 822
Purcell, Francis T. - 21; 188; 189
Purcell, Graham - 585
Purcell, Robert - 650
Purvis, Jake W. - 672
Pusey, Nathan M. - 382; 897

Q

Quaker Oats Co. - 93; 94; 272
Quality of Life, The - 533
Quarterly Journal of Speech - 52
Quayle, Oliver - 442
Quie, Albert
Busing - 372; 388; 405; 443; 460; 540; 596 644
Legal Services Corporation - 131
Minimum wage - 508
Quillen, Jaimie - 630
Quinlan, Jack - 629
Quinn, Sally - 11; 484
Quisling, Vidkun - 174
Quota System
American Jewish Congress - 659
Buckley, James L. - 594
Criticism - 990
Democratic Convention - 605
Government hiring - 668; 669
McClory, Robert - 703
Nixon, Richard M. - 823
Republican Party - 628; 629
Reverse discrimination - 849
Universities - 289; 292; 926
Quy, Nguyen Van - 861

R

R. Alper and Co. - 638
Rabble in Arms - 429
Rabin, Yitzhak - 494; 762
Rabinowitz, Victor - 216
Race - 857
Race, Jeffrey - 858
Races of the Week winner - 869
Radcliffe, Beverly - 455
Radcliff, David - 455
Rader, Lloyd E. - 117
"Radical Chic" - 469
Radio Free Europe
Eaton, Cyrus - 322
Frelinghuysen, Peter - 207
Fulbrihght, J. William - 172; 173; 284; 314
Senate - 267; 268; 474
Senate Foreign Relations Committee - 442
Soviet Union - 838
USIA - 351
Radio Geneva - 845
Radio Liberty
Frelinghuysen, Peter - 207
Fulbright, J. William - 172; 282; 284; 314
Senate - 267; 268; 474
Senate Foreign Relations Committee - 442
Soviet Union - 838
United States Information Agency - 351
Radio Luxemburg - 845
Radulescu, Gogu - 179
Rafaelsen, Ole - 707
Rafferty, Barney - 287
Raft, George - 967
Railsback, Thomas - 553; 558; 577; 595; 629
Railroads - 955
Rais, Stephen - 701
Ralph, James Walker - 357
Ralston Purina Co. - 94
Ramaer, J. - 853
Ramsden, Richard - 270
Rand, Ayn - 104
Rand Corp. - 81; 121; 155; 216; 231; 373
Randall, John - 192
Randall, Martha - 148
Randolph, Jennings - 135; 542; 568
Random House Dictionary of the English Language - 828
Random House Publishers - 256
Rangel, Charles - 253
Ranson, R. David - 76
Rapoport, Bernard - 90
Raspberry, William - 157; 182; 752
Rasmussen, Gunnar - 246
Rather, Dan - 33; 35; 89; 220; 253
Rau, Herb - 522
Rauh, Joseph, Jr. - 36; 92; 115
Rauschenbusch, Walter - 711
Ravitch, Richard - 892
Rawlings, George - 501; 757; 905
Ray, James Earl- 316
Ray, Robert - 539; 983
Rayburn, Sam - 546
Read, Leonard - 695
Reade, Verne R. - 693
Reader's Digest - 138
Reading - 28; 231; 245
Reagan, Ronald
Age - 642
Ashbrook, John M. - 101; 102
California election prediction - 746
California Senate race - 134; 538; 980
Capital punishment - 868; 893
Communist China - 1; 185; 186; 190
Family Assistance Plan - 113; 116; 130; 210; 691
Finch, Robert - 94
Gray, L. Patrick III - 370
Hollywood testimony - 959
Lettuce boycott - 884
Los Angeles County Republican Committee - 90
Mention - 59; 99; 563; 856; 863; 971
Meyer, Frank - 293
Miami *Herald* poll - 625; 627
Nixon, Richard M. - 212; 249; 299; 441
Nofziger, Lyn - 986
Parkinson, Gaylord - 323
Poverty program - 914
PTA - 904
Republican Party rules changes - 582; 626
Schmitz, John - 622; 788
Taxes - 948
Treen, David C. - 69
United Republicans of California - 338
Weinberger, Caspar - 929
Welfare - 173; 265; 275; 277; 354; 561; 747; 748; 920
Young, George - 909
Real Majority, The - 105; 288
Reardon, Tom - 252
Red Cross - 256
Red Flag, The - 50; 161
Reddicks, Willie - 449; 450
Redford, Robert - 655
Redgrave, Vanessa - 164
Redwood City Housing Concerns Committee - 654
Reed, Clarke - 613; 630; 971
Reed, Donna - 798
Reed, James A. - 766
Reed, Stanley F. - 934
Reese, Robert M. - 600
Reeves, Richard - 390; 558
Regulated Consumer, The - 429
Rehnquist, William H.
Ashbrook, John M. - 24
Busing - 230
Capital punishment - 493; 533
Kunstler, William M. - 118
Legal power balance - 934
Loyalty oaths - 338
Private property - 474
Republican rules changes - 613
Rights of the accused - 498
School desegregation - 477
Supreme Court - 104
Travel ban - 942
Reich, Charles - 364; 752; 764; 897
Reich, Michael - 922; 933; 952
Reichley, James A. - 665; 711
Reid, Ogden - 250; 285; 322; 386; 601; 795; 894
Reid, Mrs. Ogden - 298
Reifel, Ben - 633
Reinecke, Ed - 134; 299; 986
Reis, Pat - 37
Reiser, Pete - 847
Reitz, Ken - 678; 893; 930
Religion in America Life - 245
Religious freedom - 410
Religious Zionists of America - 494
Representative Government - 880
Republic of New Africa - 526
Republican Party
Agnew, Spiro T. - 537
Broder, David - 930
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 919
Coattails - 706
Congress - 114; 183; 799; 869
Conservatives - 625
Convention - 525; 566; 610; 625; 626; 627; 629; 630; 666
Corruption - 801; 842
Fund-raising - 130
House Foreign Aid bill - 597
Jesus People - 354
Jewish vote - 659
Los Angeles County - 90
Massachusetts - 510
Michigan Federation of College Republicans - 142
National Committee - 970
New Jersey - 510
New majority - 651; 676; 919
North Carolina - 386
Pennsylvania - 494
Platform - 441; 445; 580; 581; 594; 616; 625 627; 628; 682
Quotas - 628; 629
Reitrement - 226
Right-to-work - 474
Rules changes - 553; 558; 577; 582; 595; 596 612; 613; 625; 626; 630; 691; 971
Schmitz, John G. - 788
Senate - 568; 747; 795; 868; 894; 915; 946; 972
South - 462; 596; 867
Virginia - 370; 444; 501; 554; 946
Voting patterns - 954
Wallace, George C. - 930
Young Republicans - 100
Rerych, Steve - 148
Research Foundation - 269
Reserve Officers Training Corps - 218
Resin, Dan - 862
Reston, James - 386; 418; 431; 508; 534; 772; 834
Reston, James, Jr. - 386
Retail Clerks International - 269; 610
Reuben, David - 836
Reuss, Henry S. - 253; 269; 387
Reuther, Walter - 2
Revenue Sharing
Criticism - 461
Davis, Glenn - 279
House of Representatives - 473; 477
House Rollcall - 473
Indiana - 911
Lindsay, John V. - 723
Mills, Wilbur - 83; 155; 156; 321; 325
Senate - 645; 689
Senate Rollcall - 689
Taxes increase - 694
Revolt of the Masses, The - 588
Revolution in the Schools, The - 836
Revolutionary Union - 645; 908
Reyes, Jose Gil - 348
Reyes, Manolo - 581
Reynolds, James J. - 310
Reynolds, Robert S. - 909
Rheinischer Mekur - 853
Rhine, Barbara - 493
Rhode Island - 2
Rhodes, James - 100; 101; 102
Rhodes, John J. - 217; 541; 580; 581; 628; 932; 946
Rhodesia
Chrome - 373; 420; 805
Communist China - 804
Kitt, Eartha - 820
McGovern, George S. - 746
National Council of Churches - 989
Olympics - 658; 685; 949
United Nations - 502; 948
United States policy - 946; 949; 966
World Council of Churches - 852
Ribicoff, Abraham
Bailey, John - 176
Consumer Protection Agency - 732; 749
East-West trade - 731
Education - 885
Family Assistance Plan - 5; 75; 92; 113; 116; 477; 691
Johnson, Lyndon B. - 787
Mention - 546; 756
Single taxpayers - 408
Stolen military equipment - 646
Testing programs - 142
UAW - 445
Welfare - 246; 747
Rice, Charles E. - 212
Richard Viguerie Company - 59
Richards, Jim - 649
Richardson, Elliot
Appropriations - 613; 614
Busing - 153; 157; 172; 209; 225; 299; 341
Congressional races - 745
Criticism - 909
Defense Department - 932; 933
Family Assistance Plan - 116; 155; 371; 477; 886
Mental health - 836
Mention - 59
Morse, F. Bradford - 226
National Student Association - 721
Nixon, Richard M. - 211
Nutter, Warren - 946
Office of Education - 916
Power - 154
Quotas - 688
Reassignment - 929
Ripon Society - 932
Sensitivity training - 20
Value added tax - 129; 134
Welfare fraud - 103
Richardson, Frank - 121
Richardson, H. L. - 868
Richardson, Judy - 932
Richmond, Va. - 57; 84; 87
Richmond *News Leader*
Abzug, Bella - 375
Communist China - 200
Del Rio, Tex. - 124
Family Assistance Plan - 658
Hart, Mrs. Philip - 484
Manhours - 938
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 575
Muskie, Edmund S. - 232; 317
Office of Education - 551
Spong, William - 795; 796; 867; 909
State Department - 295
Tax withholding - 394
United Nations - 127; 223
Ziegler, Ronald - 85
Richmond *Times Dispatch* - 563; 919
Rickey, Branch - 847
Rickles, Robert N. - 694
Rickover, Hyman G. - 108; 557; 558; 632; 969
Riefe, Martie - 412
Riegle, Donald W., Jr.
Abzug, Bella - 458
Americans for Constitutional Action - 325
Conference of New Voters - 36
Congressional Action Fund - 819; 820
Demonstrations - 418
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 690; 706
Viet Nam - 21
Wife - 578
Riegle, Nancy - 578
Riesel, Victor - 933
Right-to-work - 193; 232; 474; 628; 822
Rinfret, Pierre - 777
Ripon *Forum* - 36; 61
Ripon Society
Anderson, John B. - 932
Brooke, Edward - 170; 211
Child Development Program - 253
Drugs - 594
Frenzel, William - 322
Human Events - 61
Ratings - 278
Reardon, Tom - 252
Republican Convention Rules - 553; 582; 612; 613; 627 630; 691; 971
Romney, George - 338
Sargent, Francis W. - 510
Ritter, Bill - 629
Rivero, Horacio - 530
Rizzo, Frank
Criminal sentencing - 970
Kennedy, Edward M. - 38; 37(
Labor - 963
McGovern, George S. - 613
Nixon, Richard M. - 358; 494; 538; 694
Pennsylvania race - 890
Republican party - 506; 594
"Road to San Diego, The" - 11
Roanoke *Times* - 905
Robert F. Kennedy Memorial Stadium - 839
Roberts, Kenneth - 429
Roberts, Ray - 278
Roberts, Steven - 36
Robertson, C. S. - 435
Robertson, J. L. - 243
Robertson, Willis - 501; 563; 905
Robeson, Paul - 104; 216; 666
Robinson, Andy - 260
Robinson, David - 613; 971
Robinson, J. Kenneth - 87; 911; 948
Robinson, Jackie - 847
Robinson, Norborne T.N. III - 356
Robles, Marco A. - 828
Roche, George - 926
Roche, James M. - 725
Roche, John - 892
Rockefeller, David - 300

Rockefeller, John D. (Jay) IV - 18
Rockefeller, Nelson A.
Abortion - 494
Administration appointment - 18
Arts - 695
Ashbrook, John M. - 101
Budget - 890
Election 1964 - 526
Furness, Betty - 798
Haskell, Floyd K. - 894
Interfaith Hospital - 847
Javits, Jacob K. - 537
Labor - 137
Levine, Louis - 514
Mention - 43; 210; 539; 971
Miami *Herald* poll - 627
Nephew - 18
New York City mayoralty - 886
New York gubernatorial race - 894
Nixon, Richard M. - 74; 211
Pike, Otis - 866
Presidential ambitions - 746
Republican Party rules changes - 582
Revenue sharing - 689
Roos, Lawrence K. - 58
Spending - 110
Voucher system - 83
Water pollution legislation - 75; 76; 134; 253; 269; 295
Welfare - 920
Wisconsin - 357
Rockefeller, Sharon - 18
Rockeford College - 752; 926
Rockford *Morning Star* - 754
Rockland, Maine - 692
Rockne, Knute - 695
Rodger, Donald - 945
Rodino, Peter W. - 478
Rodriguez *vs* San Antonio School District - 432
Rodriques, Richard - 340
Rodriquez, Carlos Rafael - 549
Roff, Hadley - 692
Rogan, Patrick - 453
Rogers, Byron - 826
Rogers, Carl - 836
Rogers, Jimmie N. - 52
Rogers, Walter - 585
Rogers, Warren - 490; 566; 988
Rogers, William P.
Cabinet shifts - 933
Clark, Ramsey - 612
Communist China - 294
Cuba - 324
Hijacking - 703
Housecleaning - 247
Macomber, William B. - 203
Middle East - 494
Soviet Union - 260
Terrorism - 922
United Nations - 274; 886
United States Information Agency - 20
Viet Nam - 556
Voice of America - 344
Rohatyn, Felix - 270
Rollins, James H. - 493
Rommel, Erwin - 318
Romney, George
Citizens' lobby - 914
Hempstead, N.Y. - 188
Housing - 761; 818
Mention - 59; 136; 429
New Hampshire - 211
108th Street project - 5
Replacement - 750
Ripon Society - 338
Staff - 14
Urban renewal - 389
Romney, Lenore - 132; 756
Romney, Vernon - 893
Romualdez, Benjamin - 996
Roncalio, Teno - 31; 360; 367; 677; 958
Ronquillo, Bernardion - 996
Rooke, Ralph R. - 466
Rooney, John J.
Bureau of Narcotics - 339
Drugs - 574
Labor - 879
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 250; 462; 690; 706
Primary victory - 474; 478
Run-off victory - 706
United Nations - 81 ; 502; 726
Roos, Lawrence K. - 58
Roosevelt, Eleanor - 490
Roosevelt, Elliott - 626; 656
Roosevelt, Franklin D.
Army - 591
Ashbrook, William A. - 100
Coattails - 887
Debt limit - 247
Democratic majority - 676
Depression - 832
Mention - 229; 346; 635; 766; 955
Supreme Court - 934
Press - 85
Property rights - 232
Quiz - 223
Sons - 626
Wallace, Henry - 375
Welfare - 92; 158
World War II - 378
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr. - 626
Roosevelt, James - 626; 656; 665
Roosevelt, John - 626
Roosevelt, Theodore - 42; 263; 676; 803
Root & Branch - 455
Roots of War - 907
Rorke, Charles - 319
Rose, Alex - 866
Rose, William - 188
Rosen, Howard - 933
Rosenberg, Morris W. - 691
Rosenfeld, Stephen - 38
Rosenthal, Benjamin S. - 5; 21; 37; 45
Ross, Charles E. - 796
Ross, Donald - 720
Rossellini, Alfred D. - 983
Rostow, Eugene V. - 283; 284
Rostow, Walt Whitman - 25; 121; 164; 652; 819; 889; 921
Roth, Dick - 146; 147; 148
Roth, William V. - 276; 460; 747
Rothbard, Murray N. - 42; 832
Rothberg, Sam - 494
Roush, J. Edward - 389; 633
Rousselot, John - 223; 439
Rowan, Carl - 62; 534
Rowe, David N. - 187; 581
Rowen, James N. - 642; 750; 833
Roy, William - 170
Roybal, Edward - 703
Royko, Mike - 526; 545
Royster, Vermont - 682
Rubenstein, Paul - 896; 908
Rubin, Jerry
Banks, Dennis - 626
College lectures - 662
Ellsberg, Daniel - 121
McGovern, George - 354; 370; 387; 494; 495
Mention - 82
Rizzo, Frank - 538
Youth International Party - 930
Zippies - 525
Ruckelshaus, William D. - 76; 253
Rude Pravo - 702
Ruggles, Rudy - 882
Ruhlin, Mrs. Ben - 170
Rumania - 81; 108; 173; 220; 414; 690; 902
Rumsfeld, Donald - 25; 131; 457; 493; 614; 914; 946
Rumyantsev, Aleksey M. - 312
Runaway Youth Act of 1972 - 657
Rural Legal Services Administration - 370
Rush, Kenneth - 74; 130
Rusher, William A. - 100; 101; 102; 218; 425; 672; 788
Rusk, Dean - 164; 397; 652; 706; 889; 904
Russell, Ray - 669
Russell, Richard - 642; 677
Russia, 1917 - 684
Russo, Anthony J. - 145; 216; 662; 798; 831
Rustin, Bayard - 892
Ruth, Earl - 443; 508
Rutledge, Philip - 657
Ryan, John - 371
Ryan, Priscilla - 750; 879
Ryan, William Fitts - 21; 37; 123; 255; 478; 750
Ryskind, Morrie - 196; 378

S

S 3 - 263
S 987 - 263
S 1623 - 263
S 2037 - 93
S 2574 - 115; 159
S 3010 - 457
S 3193 - 283
S 3485 - 298
S 3535 - 399
S 3617 - 465
S 3970 - 741
Sabata, Jaroslav - 701
Sabry, Ali - 762
Sachs, Shellie - 936
Sadat, Anwar - 40; 124; 179; 290; 353; 600; 762
Sadek, Minister of War - 600
Sadruddin Aga Khan - 680
Safe Return Committee in Support of Self-Retired Veterans - 386
Safeway Stores - 543
Safire, William - 980
Sagan, Carl - 943
Saizev, Ivan I. - 40
Sakharov, Andrei - 109; 696
Salamink, Cornelius - 707
Salem Corp. - 652
Salinas, Calif. - 829
Salinger, Pierre - 666; 682; 698; 782
Salisbury, Harrison - 918
Sallustro, Oberdan - 349
Salmon, Gary Prado - 348
Saltzman, Arnold - 206
Sam, Tram - 285
Samuels, Howard - 818; 894
Samuelson, Paul A. - 364, 373
Sanchez, Phillip - 489; 892; 914
San Diego *Union* - 142; 254; 351; 394; 714; 814
San Francisco, Calif. - 399; 666
San Francisco *Examiner* - *217*
San Francisco National Bank - 936
San Francisco State College - 289
San Rafael *Independent-Journal* - 449
Sandbach, Walker - 798
Sanders, Barefoot - 58; 273; 528; 545; 745; 770; 800 867
Sanders, Beulah- 539; 819; 986
Sanders, Doug - 743
Sanders, Jan - 800
Sandman, Charles - 130; 154; 541
Sanford, Terry - 418; 431; 506; 513
Sanger, Ralph - 850
Sargent, Francis W. - 211; 510; 541; 625
Sato, Eisaku - 34; 59; 161; 173; 190; 669
Saturday Evening Post - 202; 898; 990
Savage, Michael D. - 146
Saxbe, William - 164; 188; 357; 537
Say Goodbye - 444
Saylor, John - 506; 541; 551
Scammon, Richard M. - 105; 288; 598; 770; 833
Scanlan's Magazine - 68
Scarbeck, Irving - 269
Schaefer, John - 662
Scahnzer, Ken - 419
Schaub, John - 960
Scheer, Robert - 455
Schere, Gordon M. - 99

Scherle, William J.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 539; 541
Bureaucracy - 487
Communist China - 190; 233
Convention-sports center - 367
Draft dodger - 31
Education - 111
Garbage - 183
Kennedy Center - 502; 519
Nader, Ralph - 815
Northern Illinois University - 105
Russian-English Phrasebook - 319
Taxi rides - 591
Welfare - 55

Scheuer, James H. - 122; 478
Schiaffo, Alfred - 770
Schiffer, Irving - 862
Schlafly, Phyllis - 323
Schlamm, Willi - 574
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. - 34; 100; 740; 858
Schlesinger, Stephen - 34
Schlickman, Eugene - 542
Schmelling, Max - 685
Schmidt, Etta B. - 796
Schmidt, Wilbur J. - 117
Schmitz, John G.
Baltimore, Md. - 869
California - 668
Dollar crisis - 71
Fonda, Jane - 604
Idaho - 919
Interview - 788
Nixon, Richard M. - 802
Presidential candidacy - 598; 622
Smoot, Dan - 709
UAW - 690
Wallace backers - 672
Schneebli, Herman - 226; 419; 461
Schneider, Ari - 910
Schneider, William - 25; 48; 218; 355
Schoenberger, Walter - 863
Schoenbrun, David - 649
Scholastic Magazine - 127; 217
Scholes, William - 149
Schollander, Don - 146
Scholmann, F. W. - 339
Schools of the 60's - 830
Schorr, Daniel - 74
Schorr, Lisabeth Bamberger - 74
Schriever, Bernard - 523
Schroeder, Patricia - 820; 826
Schultze, Charles - 748
Schwartz, Bob - 227
Schwartz, Ed - 721; 722
Schwartz, Harry - 963; 987
Schweiker, Richard - 229; 445; 465; 540
Schweitzer, Pierre Paul - 785
Schwengel, Fred - 154; 367; 539
Science and Life 497
Science for the People - 20
Scientific American - 882
Scott, Harold - 132
Scott, Hugh
Busing - 172; 188; 667; 772
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 626
Democratic party - 23; 526
Legal Services Corporation - 489
McGovern, George S. - 418; 594
Minimum wage - 540
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 795
National Council of Churches - 489
Nixon, Richard M. - 24
Radio Free Europe - 173
Rhodesian chrome - 420
Senate Republican Leadership - 747; 866; 868; 915; 946
Staff - 239
Tax exempt organizations - 419
Scott, Paul - 19; 202
Scott, R. K. - 37
Scott, Robert - 513
Scott, William L.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 541
Committee to Re-Elect the President - 745
Daniel, W. C. Dan - 970
Drugs - 663
Election victory - 867; 905; 909; 911
Mention - 757
Races of the Week - 563
Richmond *News Leader* - 795; 796
Senate race - 501; 730; 749; 750
Senate Republican leadership - 868; 915
Senatorial nomination - 444
Spending - 979
Water pollution legislation - 295
Young Americans for Freedom - 894
Scott, William (Attorney General of Illinois) - 868; 869; 914
Scotto, Anthony - 138
Scottsdale Community College - 425
Scranton, William - 111
Scribner, Fred - 613; 691; 971
Sea Power - 86
Seale, Bobby - 256; 403; 435; 458; 890
Sears, John - 250
Seat belts - 582
Seattle *Times* - 658
Secord, Harold J. - 891
Secrest, Robert - 100
Secret Service - 709
Securities & Exchange Commission - 307; 956
Seeger, Pete - 130; 709
Segal, Eli - 819
Seiberling, John - 170
Seigal, Don - 260
Seize The Time - 256
Selassie, Haile - 658
Selden, Armistead - 182; 494
Selden, David - 134
Sellers, Peter - 260
"Selling of the Pentagon, The" - 52; 204; 243; 261 648; 727
Selling of the President, The - 926
Senate
Aeronautical and Space Committee - 420
Aircraft carrier - 632
Appropriations Committee - 578
Armed Services Committee - 213
Busing - 172; 188; 644; 772
Case-Church Amendment - 389
Child Development Program - 465; 476; 477
Commerce Committee - 484; 540
Democratic Policy Council - 74
Election '72 - 568
Equal Employment Opportunities Commission - 91; 239
Finance Committee
Family Assistance Plan - 75; 92; 117; 130; 371; 386 477; 709; 886
Freeman, Roger - 158
Harris, Fred - 250
Membership - 75
Revenue sharing - 645
Tax increase - 748
Welfare - 151
Foreign Relations Committee
Case-Church Amendment - 389
Chile - 332
Cuban Film Festival - 252
Genocide Treaty - 590
Hemenway, John D. - 397; 904
Mace, Howard P. - 29; 203; 257
Nationalist China - 205
Radio Free Europe - 442
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 491; 492
United States Information Agency - 344
War Powers Bill - 251; 301
Genocide Treaty - 590
Government Regulations Subcommittee - 693
Interior Committee - 623
Internal Security Subcommittee - 241; 339, 507; 557 643; 645; 707; 786; 846; 241
Labor and Public Welfare Committee - 465; 644; 667
Legal Services Corporation - 457; 461; 493
List of supporters of Family Assistance Plan - 477
List of those voting against spending ceiling - 797
Metric system - 703
Minimum wage - 508; 539
No-fault insurance - 540; 597
Office building - 370
Permanent Investigating Subcommittee - 468; 874
Public Broadcasting Corporation - 606
Radio Free Europe - 267; 314; 474
Republican leadership - 747; 795; 868; 894; 915 946; 972
Revenue sharing - 689
Rhodesian chrome - 420
Rollcall on Bentsen Trident submarine amendment - 558
Rollcall on Brooke amendment on Viet Nam - 581
Rollcall vote on busing cloture - 772
Rollcall on the Byrd amendment to Case-Church amendment - 389
Rollcall on Byrd Rhodesian chrome amendment - 420
Rollcall on Child Development Program - 477
Rollcall on Dominick amendment to EEOC bill - 92; 156
Rollcall on Griffin busing amendment - 172; 188
Rollcall on Jackson amendment to Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 692
Rollcall on Legal Services Corporation - 489
Rollcall on Minimum wage - 540
Rollcall on no-fault insurance - 597
Rollcall on Pell motion on busing - 405
Rollcall on revenue sharing - 689
Rollcall on spending ceiling - 793
Rollcall on Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 579
Rollcall on Subversive Activities Control Board - 460
Rollcall on USIA - 357
Rollcall on voter registration by mail - 229
Rollcall on War Powers Bill - 301
Rollcall on welfare pilot project - 748
Runaway Youth Act of 1972 - 657
Social Security - 747
Spending - 793
Spending ceiling - 254; 814
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 579; 692
Subversive Activities Control Board - 460; 850
United Nations - 502
United States Information Agency - 357
Voter registration by mail bill - 229
War Powers Bill - 251; 283; 301
Welfare - 747
Sendak, Theodore L. - 893
Sensitivity Training - 20; 21; 830
Sennholz, Hans - 934
Serpico, Frank - 36
Serrano *vs* Priest - 300; 432
Service Employees International Union - 314
Service, John Stewart - 171; 205
Servomation - 37
Sese-Seko, Mobuto - 853
Seton-Watson, Hugh - 227
Sevareid, Eric - 82; 105; 164; 220; 499; 548
Seventeen Magazine - 217
"1776" - 943
Seventh-Day Adventists - 754
"Sex, Power and Politics" - 635
Sexology Magazine - 836
Sexton, John C. - 331
Shackelford, James M. - 927
Shackelford, Leslie - 927
Shaffer, John H. - 965
Shafran, George - 501
Shaker, William H. - 131
Shakespeare, Frank - 20; 69; 344; 350; 351; 847
Shanahan, Wileen - 670
Shannon, Tommy - 250
Shannon, William V. - 465
Shapiro, Karl - 588
Shapiro, Leonard - 508
Shapp, Milton - 338; 506; 884; 894
Sharp, Allen - 104
Sharp, Frank - 273
Sharp, Philip - 698
Sharpstown State Bank - 250; 273
Shaw, Bernard - 913
Shaw, Carl - 872
Shaw, Robert J. - 2; 610
Shawnee, Okla. - 363
Shea, Timothy - 86
Shefferman, Nathan - 936
Sheinbaum, Stanley K. - 216
Sheldon, Charles S. II - 132; 420
Shen, James C. H. - 98; 190
Shephard, Lyn - 100
Sherman, William T. - 436
Sherrill, Robert - 493; 620
Sherwin, Paul J. - 510; 818; 914
Shevchenko, Turas - 847
Shifman, Burton R. - 341
Shilinga, Joseph - 948
Shivers, Allen - 545; 800
Shobe, Frank O. - 555
Shockley, Professor - 684
Shriver, Eunice - 594; 603
Shriver, Louise - 614
Shriver, R. Sargent
Ambitions - 866
Bamberger, Clinton - 457; 493
California - 856
Draft amnesty - 750
Drugs - 660
Eastern Airlines - 690
Harris, Patricia Roberts - 630
Kennedy, Edward M. - 706; 783
Maryland primary - 594
Muskie, Edmund S. - 610
National Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses - 796
Niece - 614
Nixon, Richard M. - 670
Plane incident - 621
Record - 603
Viet Nam - 610; 772
Virginia - 642
Watergate incident - 755
Shub, Anatole - 256; 918
Shull, Leon - 721
Shull, Richard S. - 862
Shultz, George P. - 76; 153; 154; 157; 544; 670; 945
Shuman, Sue Allen - 733
Shuster, Alvin - 252
Sibery, Eugene - 82
Sidky, Aziz - 600
Siegel, Martin - 462
Sierra Club - 70
Sierra Leone - 29; 257; 658; 660
Sihanouk, Norodom - 769
Sikes, Robert - 127; 405; 612
Siles, Adolfo - 437
Silliman, Floyd - 452
Silvert, Kalman - 323
Simmons, Ira - 304; 305
Simon, Seymour - 826
Simons, Henry - 572
Simpkins, John - 670

Sinatra, Frank - 656
Sinay, Lynda - 216
Sinclair, Upton - 262
Sindlinger, Albert E. - 556; 911
Singbush, Ralph - 59
Singer, William - 554
Singh, Swaran - 719
Sinyavsky, Andrei - 512
Siragusa, Charles - 202
Sirhan B. Sirhan - 65; 316; 586
Sisk, B. F. - 866
Sisterhood Is Powerful - 256
Sille, Boyd A. - 444
Skinner, B. F. - 53; 829
Slansky, Rudolf - 701
Slay, General - 733
Sloan, Margaret - 721
Sloan, Russ - 712
Sloane, Michael - 963
Smathers, George - 136; 167
Smith, Adam - 243; 425; 887
Smith, Floyd E. - 250; 483
Smith, Gerard - 666; 916
Smith, H. Allen - 94; 183; 229
Smith, Hedrick - 518
Smith, Henry P. III - 598; 820
Smith, Howard - 501; 757
Smith, Howard K. - 85; 164
Smith, Howard W. - 213; 905; 911
Smith, Ian - 820; 949
Smith, Jim - 376
Smith, Joseph - 754
Smith, Kate - 699
Smith, Margaret Chase
  Attendance - 55
  Gun control - 866
  Hathaway, William D. - 251; 252
  Labor - 542
  Mention - 269; 894
  Nixon, Richard M. - 887
  Quiz - 319
  Re-election announcement - 134
  Registration by mail - 229
  Scott, Hugh - 915
  Senate race - 568
Smith, Neal - 108; 827
Smith, Preston - 273; 370; 528
Smith, Scotty - 635
Smith, Willis - 545
Smithsonian Institution - 151
Smoot, Dan - 709; 788
Smylie, Robert - 594; 633
Snider, Charles S. - 525; 598; 672; 820; 892; 930
Snider, Howard - 820
Snow, Edgar - 171
Snyder, Gene - 114; 180; 335; 361; 366; 367; 541; 839
Snyder, Jimmy "The Greek" - 490; 911
Sobell, Morton - 454
Social Security - 531; 543; 561; 709; 747; 793
Social Services Administration - 55
Socialist Workers Party - 510; 666
Sokolovsky, Marshal - 109
Solidarity - 879
Solodovnikov, V. G. - 18
Soloman, Peter - 397
Solovev, Vladimir - 716
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander I.
  Davis, Angela - 685
  In-depth report - 512
  Kraft, Joseph - 834
  Nobel Prize acceptance speech - 645; 646; 716; 718; 724
  Radio Free Europe - 268
  Radio Liberty - 282
  Soviet mellowing - 517; 518
  Soviet Union - 256
  West - 702
Somalia - 509; 726
Sompayrac, Howard - 712
Sonebeyatta, Malik - 526
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 969
"Sons and Daughters" - 649
Sorn, George - 380
Sotirhos, Mike - 690
Souder, Mark - 212
Soul on Ice - 588
South - 462; 596; 610; 867; 919
South Africa
  Gold - 735
  Japan - 855
  McGovern, George - 746
  Navy - 86
  Racial policy - 681
  Rhodesia - 239
  Soviet Union - 80; 804
  Strategic importance - 805
  United Nations - 948; 949
  World Council of Churches - 852; 853
South Brunswick, N.J. - 829
South Carolina - 693; 826; 867
South Dakota - 363; 601; 730; 822; 914
Southern Baptist Convention - 754
Southern Christian Leadership Conference - 230; 442
Southern Railroad - 955
South-West Africa - 948; 989
Southwest State College - 684
Souvanna Phouma - 667; 691; 819
Soviet Life - 344
Soviet Military Strategy - 109
Soviet Union
  Abernathy, Ralph D. - 294
  Advertising - 242
  Africa - 18; 507; 508; 804; 805; 852
  Aims - 409; 414; 415
  Al Fatah - 37; 709
  Anti-Semitism - 732
  Ashbrook, John M. - 445
  Bolivia - 348
  Buckley, James L. - 187; 607
  Butz, Earl - 299
  Chess - 666
  Child Care Centers - 3; 283; 465
  Chile - 106; 332; 333; 923
  Chrome - 239; 373; 420
  Civil Defense - 497; 498; 991
  Communist China - 44; 259; 634; 694; 775
  Computers - 122; 290
  Cortes, Manuel - 680
  Cuba - 260; 365; 549; 760; 978
  Cultural exchange - 702
  Czechoslovakia - 696; 701
  Davis, Angela - 442; 642; 690
  Defectors - 34
  Derwinski, Edward J. - 27
  East-West trade - 324; 403; 652; 653; 723; 731
  Eastern Europe - 415
  Egypt - 600
  Espionage - 5; 40; 170; 317; 354
  European Security Conference - 414; 415
  European Security Council - 409
  Exit visa - 900; 902
Food prices - 713
Food shortage - 880
Fractional orbital bomb - 132; 133
Genocide Treaty - 749
Gold - 735
Guinea - 977
Hall, Gus - 291
Health care - 987
Human Events - 474
India-Pakistani war - 311
Indian Ocean - 80; 86
International Telephone & Telegraph Co. - 226
Jane's Fighting Ships - 590
Jews - 48; 762
Kudirka, Simas - 256
Labor - 215
Latin America - 486
Libya - 11; 726
Lithuania - 458
Manned bombers - 978
McGovern, George S. - 387; 656; 665; 711; 782
Mediterranean - 530
Middle East - 290; 516; 600; 805
Military-Industrial Complex - 652
Military power - 223
Missile patrol boat - 132
Missiles - 405; 797
Muskie, Edmund - 34
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship - 602
Navy - 7; 80; 86; 223; 594; 797
Nixon, Richard M. - 340
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 579; 580; 950
Northern Ireland - 930; 970
Offensive - 179
Official history - 107
Olympics - 666; 685; 690; 693
Operation *Keelhaul* - 894
Orbital weapons - 420
Orwell, George - 834
Penkovskiy Papers - 212
Philippines - 848
Poland - 434; 574
Polar bears - 444
Power reactor - 425
Press censorship - 918
Prisoners-of-war - 646
Puerto Rico - 660
Radio Free Europe - 172; 173; 207; 267
Radio Liberty - 282
Religion - 122
Republican Party - 625; 627
Rhodesia - 966
Russian-English Phrasebook - 319
Satellite television - 838
Slave labor camps - 257
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander I. - 512; 518; 645; 646; 718
Space program - 79; 166
Sports - 146; 147; 148
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 385; 389; 401 403; 404; 406; 417; 421; 422; 424; 459; 464 470; 475; 481; 484; 491; 492; 519; 579; 584; 587 589; 597; 609; 614
Strategic Arms Limitations talks - 77
Submarines - 558; 974
Summit - 353; 357; 418; 499
Sweden - 238
Taylor, Maxwell - 427
Thant, U - 67
Truck plant - 19
United Nations - 81; 274; 790; 886; 949
United States defense - 60
United States Information Agency - 344; 351; 357; 847
United States policy - 107; 139; 323; 964; 991
United States trade - 220; 299; 309; 312; 313 444; 474; 646; 674; 705; 706
Viet Nam - 281; 285; 297; 302; 317; 318; 326; 356; 369 402; 482; 505; 509; 653; 686; 772; 796; 817; 819 821; 841; 843; 844; 845; 846; 889
West Germany - 227; 326
World Council of Churches - 853
Space - 79; 132; 166
Spain - 680
Sparkman, John - 159; 568; 911
Spassky, Boris - 666
Spaulding, Josiah - 819
Speaker, Fred - 131
Speck, Richard - 316; 982; 995
Specter, Arlen - 594
Speigal, Larry - 862
Spellerberg, Shirley - 116
Spence, Floyd - 37; 227; 595; 596
Spending
  Ashbrook, John M. - 351
  Brookings Institution - 602
  Buckley, James L. - 993
  Ceiling - 706; 734; 791; 793; 796; 797; 814; 893; 894
  Conable, Barber - 167; 791
  Congress - 962
  Department of Health, Education & Welfare - 915
  Edwards, Jack - 87
  Federal Spending Control Bill - 973
  Haley, James - 591
  Limit - 254
  Republican Party Platform - 580; 682
  Shultz, George P. - 76
  Wage-price controls - 54
  Wall Street Journal - 467
Sverling, Godfrey - 484
Spiegel, Arthur - 920
Spilhaus, Athelstan - 20
Spock, Benjamin
  American Indian Movement - 872
  Arrest - 418
  Boudin, Leonard - 216
  Busing - 114
  Decent and Indecent - 426
  Democratic Convention - 521
  Mention - 82; 471; 574; 618
  People's Party - 538; 986
  Rollins, James H. - 493
  Secret Service - 709
Spong, William B.
  Brooke amendment - 734
  Committee to Re-Elect the President - 745
  Election defeat - 867; 905; 909; 911
  Gun control - 866
  Legal Services Corporation - 489
  Mention - 541
  Races of the Week - 563
  Record - 749; 750; 796
  Registration by mail - 159
  Richmond *News Leader* - 795
  Scott, William - 444
  Senate race - 501; 568; 730
  War Powers Bill - 301
Sports - 146; 147; 148; 314
Springer, William - 183; 228; 229
Sproull, John T. - 908
Spy, The - 429
Spy Who Came in from the Cold, The - 967
Squella-Avendano - 708
St. Ivanyi, Robert - 121
St. John, Jeffrey - 752
St. John's College - 306
St. Louis, Mo. - 45
St. Louis *Globe-Democrat* - 45
St. Paul, Minn. - 829
Staats, Elmer B. - 103; 338; 660; 970
Stafford, Robert - 465
Stagg, Tom - 613; 630
Staggers, Harley O. - 164; 261; 444; 606
Stalin, Josef - 107; 426; 584; 652; 723; 950
Standard Oil Company - 887
Stanfield, Robert - 463
Stanford University - 78; 121; 668; 684
Stanhagen, William H. - 501
Stanley, David - 160; 164
Stans, Maurice - 19; 108; 109; 309; 660; 666; 745; 755
Stanton, Frank - 261
Stanton, Mrs. J. William - 298
"Star-Spangled Banner" - 83
Starnes, Richard - 455
Stassen, Harold E. - 79; 354
State Department
  Al Fatah - 37
  Anderson Papers - 35
  Bureaucracy - 982
  Cabinet shifts - 933
  Chile - 332; 333
  Communist China - 202; 784
  Connally, John B. - 914
  Cuba - 157; 252; 253; 323
  Cultural exchange - 147
  Drugs - 574
  East-West trade - 108; 122; 198; 220; 652; 705
  Gross, H. R. - 247
  Hemenway, John D. - 397; 904; 925
  Kudirka, Simas - 256
  Latin America - 486
  Mace, Howard P. - 29; 257
  Macomber, William Jr. - 203
  Nationalist China - 205; 941
  Otepka, Otto - 175
  Radio Free Europe - 173
  Rhodesia - 420; 949; 966
  Secretaries - 295
  Service, John Stewart - 171
  South Korea - 683
  Soviet Union - 48; 313; 317
  Travel ban - 750; 942
  United Nations - 274; 502
  United States Information Agency - 344
  Viet Nam - 33; 557
  War Powers Bill - 251
State of the Union - 73; 77; 111
State University of New York at Old Westbury - 668
Statham, Robert - 973
Stearnes, Rick - 558
Steed, Tom - 709
Steele, Robert - 211
Steelman, Alan - 820; 867
Steelworker, The - 879
Steiger, Sam - 232; 301; 351; 421; 474; 483
Steiger, William - 357; 415; 418; 508; 553; 560; 595; 629 630
Stein, Andrew - 370; 421
Steinberg, Jon - 339
Steinem, Gloria - 11; 26; 82; 194; 436; 521 651; 721; 787
Steingut, Stanley - 210
Stender, Faye - 453; 455; 461
Stender, Marvin - 452; 455
Stendhal, Krister - 943
Stengel, Casey - 314
Stennis, John C.
  Braswell, T. Edward, Jr. - 213
  Busing - 172
  Defense - 266
  Equal Rights Amendment - 276
  Labor-HEW appropriations - 613
  Lavelle, John S. - 733
  UAW - 445
  United States Information Agency - 357
  War Powers Bill - 251; 283; 301
Stephenson, Malvina - 298; 750
Stern, Herbert J. - 914
Stern, Philip M. - 38
Stevens, Edmund - 499
Stevens, Robert L. - 842
Stevens, Roger - 135; 315; 519
Stevens, Ted - 420; 484; 568
Stevens, Victoria - 722
Stevenson, Adlai II - 756; 782; 785; 799
Stevenson, Adlai E. III
  Americans for Democratic Action - 37
  Congressional reform - 973
  Democratic convention - 573
  Family Assistance Plan - 745
  Holzman, Willism - 250
  Labor - 483
  McGovern, George S. - 418
  Mention - 779; 919
  Muskie, Edmund - 37
  Rumsfeld, Donald - 914; 946
  Staff - 239
  UAW - 445
  Welfare pilot project - 747
Steward, Harry - 300
Stewart, James - 392
Stewart, Orelius Mathew - 308
Stewart, Potter - 201; 310; 934
Stigler, George J. - 570; 956
Stilwell, Joseph W. - 50; 436
Stockholm Conference on Viet Nam - 228
Stockman, David - 77
Stokely Speaks - 256
Stokes, Carl - 298
Stoll, Jerry - 648; 649
Stone, Ben - 462; 563
Stone, Harlan Fiske - 367
Stone, Peter - 943
Stone, Richard A. - 124
Storey, Rasheed - 322
Stout, Minard W. - 121
Strang, William - 139
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement
  Allen, James - 767
  Ashbrook, John M. - 401; 406
  Brennan, Donald - 492
  Buckley, James L. - 491
  Conservatives - 593; 597
  Cranston, Alan - 706
  Criticism - 403; 404; 417; 421; 422; 475; 584; 587; 589;
  Critics - 459
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 491
  Hempstone, Smith - 484
  House briefing - 475
  Jackson Amendment - 892
Jackson, Henry M. - 422; 609; 614; 917; 927
Kissinger, Henry - 913; 916
Klein, Herb - 811
Nixon, Richard M. - 492
On-site inspection - 404
Phase II - 950
Senate - 593; 692
Senate passage - 579
Senate Rollcall - 579
Soviet advantage - 481
Soviet superiority - 464; 470
Soviet Union - 424; 797
Teller, Edward - 491
Strategic Arms Limitations talks - 60; 77; 385; 389; 644
Stratton, Samuel - 261; 370; 612; 839
Strong, Anna Louise
  Black Panthers - 435
Struik, Dirk J. - 121
Stuart, Graham H. - 828
Stubblefield, Guy - 483
Stubbs, Gilbert S. - 404
Student Caucus - 62
Student Mobilization Committee - 62; 170; 866
Students - 48; 127; 138; 364; 382; 395; 434
Students Against Misleading Enterprises - 234
Students for a Democratic Society
  Convention - 412
  Democratic convention - 521; 524; 525
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 38
  Kaufman, Ronald - 61
  Labor - 483
  Progressive Labor Party - 412
  Legal Services Corporation - 457
  Republican convantion - 629; 630
  Union for Radical Political Economics - 952
  Venceremos Brigade - 760
  Weatherman - 402
  Youth - 127
Suarez, Manuel Dominguez - 708
Subversive Activities Control Board - 175; 269; 443; 444; 460; 850; 892
Sudan - 507; 804
Suffolk *Sun* - 952
Sugarman, Jules M. - 74; 723; 771; 915; 920
Suharto - 996
Sukarno - 852; 996
Sullivan, Lenor - 310
Sulzberger, C. L. - 528
Summerfield, Arthur - 560
Sun Yat-sen, Madame - 171
Super Valu Stores - 544
Supreme Court
  Adams *vs* Williams - 498
  Amish - 410
  Balance of power - 934
  Bridges, Peter - 951
  Brown *vs* Board of Education - 857
  Busing - 182
  Capital punishment - 201; 493; 533; 551; 893 948; 982
  Classified material - 351
  Criminal law - 310
  Draft dodger - 47
  Food stamps - 750
  Loyalty oaths - 338
  Mallory, Richard - 506
  News sources - 998
  Nixon, Richard M. - 104; 887
  Panama Canal - 828
  Pentagon Papers - 216
  Pornography - 946
  Prayer in schools - 983
  Private property - 474
  Railroads - 955
  Religion - 162
  Residence for Chief Justice - 150
  School desegregation - 477
  School taxes - 432
  Tax credits - 885; 906
  Trading Stamps - 307
  Travel ban - 942
  Vile language - 490
  Voter residency laws - 253
Supriano, Harold - 648
Suslov, Mikhail - 653
Sutton, Anthony C. - 324; 581; 723
Svahn, John - 265; 275
Svechinsky, Vitaly - 762
Svoboda, Ludvik - 696
Swan, James D. - 357
Swan *vs* Charlotte-Mecklenburg - 84
Swanson, Gloria - 266
Sweden - 22; 81; 238; 246; 466; 630; 836; 900
Sweeney, Dave - 445
Sweeney, Edmund M. - 354; 451
Sweeney, William P. - 995
Sweezy, Paul - 952
Swift, Jonathan - 943
Swillinger, Daniel - 36; 553; 820
Swindell-Dressler Co. - 19
Swisher, Owen - 450
Switzerland - 81; 498
Symington, James - 778
Symington, Stuart - 4; 37; 81; 173; 267; 442; 445; 474; 712; 778
Symms, Steven - 650; 820; 979
Sypher, Wylie - 256
Syria - 600; 653; 660; 726; 949
Syvertsen, George - 220
Szulc, Tad - 323

T

Tabankin, Margery - 721; 819
Tack, Foreign Minister - 828
Taeuber, Conrad - 759
Taft-Hartley Act - 499
Taft, Robert A., Sr. - 25; 100; 499
Taft, Robert A., Jr.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 537
  Child Development Program - 465
  Draft amnesty - 31; 110; 229
  Freight rates - 955
  McGovern, George S. - 506
  Minimum wage - 508; 540
  Senate Republican Policy Committee - 972
  War Powers Bill - 251
Taft, William Howard - 496; 676; 828
Tai, Phung The - 285
Talisman Sugar Co. - 149; 377; 380
Tallahassee, Fla. - 525
Talmadge, Herman - 117; 159; 538; 579; 677; 938

Tanaka, Kakuei - 161; 669; 670; 706; 855; 940
Tangeman, Clemantin - 212
Tanzania - 658; 660; 681; 804; 805; 940
Tarrance, Lance - 288
Tatad, Francisco - 848
Tax Foundation, Inc. - 298; 594; 862
Taxes
  California - 948
  Campaign issue - 867; 868; 983
  Canada - 463
  Chart of burden - 736
  Conable, Barber - 725
  Connecticut - 176; 177; 178
  Conscientious objectors - 411
  Democratic platform - 523
  Drugs - 302; 335
  Education - 432; 433; 438
  Exempt organizations - 419; 420
  Form - 383
  Increase - 748; 890
  Inequities - 266
  Loopholes - 393; 485; 736; 743
  McClory, Robert - 503
  McGovern, George S. - 413; 446; 641; 646; 862
  Reduction - 174
  Reform - 551
  Revenue sharing - 689; 694
  Single persons - 408; 410
  Social Security - 709
  Sponsors - 411
  Statistics - 298; 413
  Value added - 111; 129; 134; 183; 197; 198; 263
  Walker, Daniel - 890
  Wallace, George C. - 254
  Withholding - 399
Taylor, Glen - 656
Taylor, Mattie - 500
Taylor, Maxwell - 427; 889; 931
Taylor, Zachary - 676
Teachers - 834; 938
Teague, Harvey E. - 449
Teamsters Union - 269; 377; 538; 554; 566 678; 758
Telephone calls - 873
Television
  Accuracy in Media - 710
  American history - 429
  Bias - 160; 164; 166; 220
  Communist China - 171; 240; 269
  Congressional investigation - 261; 444
  Educational - 989
  Effects - 392; 396
  Fairness doctrine - 822
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 194
  Network addresses - 396
  News - 124
  Public - 183
  Revolutionary War - 434
  Satellite - 838
  Satire - 434
  Sweden - 238
  Viet Nam - 499
  Violence - 967
Teller, Edward - 404; 459; 470; 491; 492; 523
Telser, Lester - [70
Templar, George - 114
Tendex, Inc. - 581
Tennessee - 253; 638; 867
"Ten Pillars of Economic Wisdom, The" - 262
Terborgh, George - 96
Terrar, Edward - 371
Terrill, Ross - 18; 179; 205
Terry, John H. - 253; 827
Terzich, Dan - 449
Texas
  Chicanos - 629
  Democratic party scandals - 250
  Election results - 867
  Gubernatorial race - 370; 800; 820
  Revenue sharing - 477
  Senate race - 58; 273; 370; 431; 528 528; 545; 770; 800
Texas *Observer* - 273
Textiles - 183
TFX - 468; 936
Tahi, Vu Van - 81; 216
Thailand
  Communist China - 187; 190; 996
  Drugs - 339; 557; 574; 643; 707; 708
  McGovern, George S. - 772
  Subversion - 163
  Viet Nam - 931
Thang, Ton Duc - 396
Thant, U - 2; 15; 67; 81; 164; 680
Tharp, Lawrence - 922; 952
Thieblot, Armand J., Jr. - 476; 509; 615
Thieu, Nguyen Van
  Cease-fire - 482
  Chayes, Abram - 667; 691
  Invasion - 281; 297; 318
  Kissinger, Henry - 769
  Leggett, Robert - 773
  McGovern, George S. - 772; 773
  Mention - 494
  News bias - 164
  Nixon, Richard M. - 431
  Peace plan - 93; 341; 821; 842; 846; 889; 916
  United States policy - 337
Thimmesch, Nick - 62; 390
"Third World, Third World War" - 252
Third World People's Revolutionary Liberation Front - 770
Thirty Years of Treason - 104
This Week - 156
Tho, Le Duc
  Hayden, Tom - 946
  Kissinger, Henry - 916; 962
  Mention - 192
  Nixon, Richard M. - 931
  Peace agreement - 769; 817; 821; 841 846; 889; 894
  Thieu, Nguyen Van - 842
Thomas Aquinas College - 306
Thomas, Cynthia - 29; 203
Thomas, Gary - 447; 448; 449; 450
Thomas, Hugh - 680
Thomas, L. E. "Tommy" - 59
Thomas, M. M. - 852
Thomas, Marlo - 484; 574
Thomas, Norman - 656
Thomas, Robert D. - 308
Thomas, Wayne, Jr. - 740
Thomas, William G. - 501
Thompson, Fletcher - 94; 302; 556; 568; 614 642; 677; 750; 870
Thompson, Frank Jr. - 77; 250; 269; 301; 613 665; 670
Thompson, James R. - 868; 893
Thompson, Meldrim, Jr. - 693; 867; 983
Thompson, Robert - 38; 841; 843; 931
Thomson, Thyra - 115; 116
Thone, Charles - 598
Thoraval, Jean - 636
Thoreau, Henry David - 993
Thorne, Dorothy - 18
Thorne, John - 452; 453
Those Wonderful Folks Who Brought You Pearl Harbor - 855
Thunder Out of China - 172
Thurmond, Strom
  Americans for Democratic Action - 37
  Byrnes, James F. - 319
  Communist China - 252
  Demonstrations - 629
  Dent, Harry S. - 970
  Election victory - 867
  Genocide Treaty - 590
  Labor - 542
  National health insurance - 263
  Nixon, Richard M. - 249; 441
  No-fault insurance - 597
  Occupational Safety and Health Act - 560
  Popularity - 186
  Prisoners of war - 623
  Races of the Week - 826
  Richardson, Elliot - 948
  Senate race - 568
  Senate Republican leadership - 915
  Staff - 239
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401; 403; 417; 459; 579 593; 597; 609
  University of Arizona - 662
  Viet Nam - 845
  Wallace, George C. - 887
  Watergate incident - 818; 850
  Welfare - 151
Thuy, Xuan - 164; 192; 193; 719; 916
Thyness, Paul - 974
Tibet - 20
Ticket Splitter, The: A New Force in American Politics - 288
Tiger By The Tail, A - 426
Tikhomirov, Alexander - 317
Tilton, Fred - 730
Timanus, Hal - 820
"Time is Running Out" - 648
Time Magazine - 33; 99; 656; 669; 734; 815
Times Mirror Co. - 690
Timmons, William - 893
Tisci, Anthony P. - 545
Tito, Josip - 414; 902
"To Be Or Not To Be" - 392
To Die For The People - 402
To Serve the Devil - 256
To the Point - 852; 853
Tobin, James - 607
"Today" Show - 180; 575; 820; 870
Todd, John - 490
Tolstoy, Leo - 512
Tomic, Radomiro - 332; 333
Tomlin, Lily - 574
Tomlinson, J. R. - 731
Tongas, Gerard - 748
Torras, Juan Jose - 348; 437
Torrijos, Omar - 530; 828
Touissant, Paul A. - 904
Towell, David - 670; 866
Tower, John G.
  American society - 681
  Americans for Democratic Action - 37
  Arson - 431
  Busing - 772
  Clements, William P. - 933
  Connally, John - 745; 770
  Draft amnesty - 575
  Election victory - 867
  Food prices - 319
  Housing - 302
  Klein, Herb - 811
  Labor - 542
  Mention - 99
  Nixon, Richard M. - 249; 441
  Occupational Safety and Health Act - 560
  Races of the Week - 545
  Republican rules changes - 613; 625; 630
  Revenue sharing - 645
  Ripon Society - 278
  Senate Republican leadership - 894; 972
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 417; 579
  Strikes - 167
  Texas Senate race - 273; 370; 528; 568; 800
  Towery, Ken - 344
  Viet Nam - 281
  Yarborough - 58
Towery, Ken - 344
Townsend, Paul - 188
Towsey, Ken - 820
Tracy, Donald - 453
Trade, East-West
  Brock, William E. III - 402; 444
  Communist China - 186
  Computers - 290
  Findley, Paul - 220
  Jackson, Henry M. - 731; 732; 750
  Machine tools - 731
  Prisoners-of-war - 402
  Risks - 108; 109
  Soviet Union - 132; 309; 312; 313; 324; 474 653; 674; 705; 900; 902
  Sutton, Anthony - 723
  Truck plant - 19; 20
  Lujan, Manuel - 207
  Textiles - 183
Traeger, Frank - 821
Train, Russell - 420
Transpo - 72 - 266
Transportation - 301; 554
Transportation Department - 266; 582
Travel - 750; 767
Travel ban - 750
  House Rollcall - 767
Treasury Department - 254; 270; 274; 291; 394 648; 735; 896
Treen, David C. - 2; 69; 778; 867; 979
Trevino, Lee - 126
Tribbitt, Sherman W. - 963
Trident - *see* Defense
Trohan, Walter - 85
Trotsky, Leon - 874
Troy, Matthew, J. Jr. - 36; 421; 478; 494 539; 556; 842; 865
Trud - 517
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott - 65; 145; 179 424; 674; 926
True Magazine - 508; 786
Truman, Harry S.
  Berlin Airlift - 107
  Coattails - 887
  Draft amnesty - 229
  Duke, Angier Biddle - 610
  Fulbright, J. William - 284
  Genocide Treaty - 590
  MacArthur, Douglas - 573
  Marines - 918
  McGovern, George S. - 462
  Press - 85
  Presidential responsibility - 814
  Private Faces/Public Places - 782
  Quiz - 167
  Quote - 127
  Supreme Court - 934
  Taft-Hartley Act - 499
  Taxes - 408
  Truman Doctrine - 999
  Wallace, Henry - 375; 656
Tuck, William N. - 598; 911
Tucker, Sterling - 214
Tuller, Bryce - 891
Tuller, Charles A., Jr. - 818; 891; 892; 922; 977
Tuller, Jonathan - 891
Tumulty, Joseph - 982
Tunisia - 803
Tunney, John V.
  Defense - 672
  Divorce - 370
  Holzmann, William - 250
  International Telephone & Telephone - 270
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 18
  Labor - 3
  Mention - 618
  No-fault insurance - 597
  Scandal - 692; 693
  Staff - 239
  United Auto Workers - 445
  Viet Nam - 241; 719
  Watergate incident - 850
Tunney, Mieke - 692
Tunney, Teddy - 692
Tuong, Bue Cong - 861
Tupamaros - 348
Tur uino - 760
Turck, Louis Joseph - 308
Turkey - 257; 643; 804; 831; 999
Turnbull, James - 574
Turner, Don - 572
Turner, Robert F. - 748; 749
Tuyen, Tran Van - 21
T. V. Guide - 160
Tvardovsky, Alexander - 517; 518
Twain, Mark - 111
Twentieth Century Fund - 243
Twining, Nathan F. - 459
Two Hawk, Webster - 872
Two Worlds of Childhood: U.S. and U.S.S.R. - 465
Tydings, Joseph - 457; 493
Tyner, Jarvis - 154; 291; 322
Tyrell, R. Emmett, Jr. - 293
Tyson, Brady - 323

U

Udall, Morris - 598; 818; 866
Udall, Stewart - 662
Uganda - 658; 681; 685; 910
Ukraine - 81
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic - 790
Ullman, Al - 419
Ulysses - 64
Unemployment - 54; 144; 279; 398; 615; 658; 663; 822
Union For Radical Political Economics - 922; 933; 952
United Auto Workers
  Family Assistance Plan - 75
  Griffin, Robert P. - 715
  McGovern, George S. - 375; 693
  Michigan Senate race - 778
  Political contributions 4; 269; 480; 483; 879
  Presidential race - 690
  Senate ratings - 445
United Cerebral Palsy Association - 70
United Church of Christ - 649; 754
United Farm Workers National Union
  Arizona - 405
  Florida - 149; 377; 380
  Industrial workers - 305
  Lettuce boycott - 658; 910
  McGovern, George - 405
  National Council of Churches - 989
  Strawberry growers - 142
United Federation of Teachers - 64
United Methodist Conference - 391; 754
United Mine Workers - 480; 506
United Nations
  Africa - 180; 805; 948; 949
  Charter - 15
  Communist China - 15; 185; 302; 680; 913
  Congress - 502
  Cuba - 847
  Derwinski, Edward J. - 27
  Development Program - 81
  Drugs - 202; 708; 786
  Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization - 5
  Emigration - 902
  Finances - 81; 726
  Genocide Treaty - 590; 749
  India-Pakistan War - 70; 311
  Kashmir - 23
  McCrory, Robert - 15
  Morse, F. Bradford - 226; 266
  Mouse - 127
  Nationalist China - 55; 252; 578; 940; 941; 964
  Portugal - 977
  Puerto Rico - 210; 630; 636; 660
  Rhodesia - 239; 420; 949; 966
  Rogers, William P. - 922
  Satellite television - 838
  Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 648; 718
  Soviet Union - 40; 317; 702
  Taft, Robert A., Jr. - 972
  Thant, U - 67
  Tours - 223
  Uganda - 681
  Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic - 790
  United States aid - 90; 274; 290; 386
  Veto power - 886
  Wang Hsi-tsang - 479
United Presbyterian Church - 391; 402; 754
United Press International - 154; 213; 235; 710
United Republicans of California - 299; 323; 338; 371; 788
United Service Organization - 614
United Shoe Machinery Corp. - 887
United States Committee for Democracy in Greece - 483
United States Information Agency
  Anti-communism - 69
  Appropriations - 357
  Fulbright, J. William - 284
  In-depth report - 344; 350; 351
  Problems of Leninism - 169
  Senate rollcall - 357
  Shakespeare, Frank - 847
  Stennis, John C. - 357
  Tibet film - 20
  Viet Nam - 396
United States Steel Corporation - 887; 936
United States Trust Co. - 37
United States *vs* Robel - 68
United States *vs* Tucker - 310
United Transportation Union - 302
United World Federalists - 38; 483
University Bookman - 836
University Crisis Reader, The - 256
University of Alabama - 105
University of Arizona - 662
University of California at Berkeley - 588
University of California at Los Angeles - 447; 706; 730
University of Chicago - 382; 572
University of Cincinnati - 364
University of Colorado - 397
University of Connecticut - 68
University of Illinois - 478
University of Maine - 863
University of Maryland - 603
University of Michigan - 289
University of Nevada - 121
University of Notre Dame - 618
University of Oklahoma - 515
University of Oregon - 289
University of Santa Cruz - 348
University of Virginia - 382
University of Washington - 668
University Professors for Academic Order - 121
Unsafe At Any Speed - 725
Unsgaard, Hakan - 238
Up Against the American Myth - 424
Urban League - 666
Urban Renewal - 360; 378; 389
Uruguay - 291; 348; 978
Urvalek, Joseph - 701
U.S. Catholic Conference - 266
U.S. Festival of Cuban Films - 252
U.S. News & World Report - 204; 309; 706; 994
U.S. Wheel Track Layer Corp. - 653
Ushiba, Nobuhiko - 59
Utley, Freda - 171

V

Valachi, Joseph - 936
Valeriani, Richard - 499
Value Added Tax - *see* Taxes
Van Buren, Martin - 676
Van Camp, Vincent J. - 4
Vance, Cyrus - 164; 610; 843
Vance, William - 99
Van Cleave, William R. - 609
Vandak, Elias - 516
Van Deerlin, Lionel - 354
Van den Haag, Ernest - 329; 334; 465
Van den Neuvel, Albert - 852; 853
Van der Veen, Robert - 853
Van Dusen, Richard C. - 14
Vann, John Paul - 461
Vanocur, Sander - 183; 429; 442; 606
Vases, Spiro - 450
Vasquez, Thomas - 729
Vassall, John - 40
Vatican - 642
Vaygauskas, Richard K. - 40
Velarde, Ramon Jesse - 308
Velch, Mickey - 908
Venceremos Brigade - 78; 654; 760
Venezuela - 949; 978
Verdi, Guiseppi - 642
Vergari, Carl - 285; 601
Verkuyl, Johannes - 852
Veterans of Foreign Wars - 252
Veysey, Victor - 642
Viaux, Roberto - 332
Vicker, Ray - 513
Vickerman, John - 633
Vidal, Gore - 430; 862
Viet Nam - *see also* North & South Vietnam
  Alsop, Joseph - 436
  American casualties - 842
  Archer, Bill - 322
  Arends, Leslie - 383
  Arizona State University - 515
  Brooke, Edward - 581
  Buckley, James L. - 297; 302; 386
  Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 796
  Capitol demonstration - 399
  Case-Church amendment - 372; 373; 389
  Case, Clifford P. - 357
  Catholic Church - 311
  Communist China - 98; 150; 187; 190; 240
  Cranston, Alan - 58
  Democratic party - 282; 524
  Draft amnesty - 254
  Drugs - 709; 786; 972
  Eagleton, Thomas - 523
  Foreign aid bill - 597
  Groppi, James E. - 182
  Gurney, Edward J. - 383
  Hall, Gus - 322; 338
  Hart, Ann - 484
  Hope, Bob - 2
  Humphrey, Hubert H. - 20; 34; 81
  Intellectuals - 907
  Ivy League universities - 358
  Kissinger, Henry - 769; 774; 913; 916
  Lavelle, John D. - 482; 534
  Leggett, Robert - 773
  Lubell, Samuel - 611
  Mayors - 490
  McGovern, George S. - 282; 387; 490; 548; 630 642; 667; 772; 773
  Mendes-France, Pierre - 219

Vietnam (cont')
Muskie, Edmund S. - 58
National Council of Churches - 989
National Student Association - 721
Negotiations - 127
News bias - 164
Nixon, Richard M. - 38; 330; 340; 369; 431; 591; 746
Viet Nam, North
Arms - 842
Baez, Joan - 986
Bloodbath - 748; 749; 858; 860; 861
Bombing - 21; 33; 356; 556; 557; 619; 636; 646 948; 985; 989
Clark, Ramsey - 610; 611; 614; 637
Committee of Liaison with Families of Servicemen Detained in North Viet Nam - 732; 733
Communist China - 770
Drugs - 708
Espionage - 342
Fonda, Jane - 556; 578; 604; 767
Hayden, Tom - 842
Lavelle, John D. - 733
McGovern, George S. - 458; 494
National Peace Action Coaliti- - 228
Peace agreement - 817; 818; 821; 841; 842 843; 845; 846; 866; 889; 894; 931; 946; 962; 970; 985; 989
Presidential campaign - 566
Press censorship - 918
Prisoners-of-war - 33; 226; 623; 645; 746 ; 881
Reparations - 127
Republican Party platform - 628
Salinger, Pierre - 682
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee - 241
Shriver, R. Sargent - 603; 610
Soviet Union - 706
Spring offensive - 297; 318; 326; 355
Sweden - 238; 630
Terrorism - 687; 730
Travel ban - 942
Treaty violations - 819
United States election - 730
Viet Nam Veterans Against the War - 490
Viet Nam, South
Arms - 842
Communists - 930
Drugs - 643; 644
Election - 51
Invasion - 297; 318; 355
Military advantage - 505
Military offensive - 509
Soviet summit meeting - 373
Soviet Union - 179; 281; 285; 313; 317; 326 353, 402; 406; 409; 482; 653; 686
Spring offensive - 281; 337; 341
Television - 396; 499
Thurmond, Strom - 845
United States defense - 403
United States Information Agency - 847
United States military power - 844 ; 845
United States peace plan - 93
United States policy - 282; 341; 369; 999
Vann, John Paul - 461
Vietnamization - 318; 355
Weather - 719
Viet Nam Veterans Against the War
Carson, Everett Brown - 229
Clark, Ramsey - 610
Democratic Convention - 521; 525
Douglas, William O. - 666
Fund for the New Priorities in America - 323
Indictments - 847
National Council of Churches - 989
North Vietnamese Army - 490
Republican Convention - 629
Tallahassee, Fla. - 525; 526
Vilhauser, Emil - 813
Villa, Diaz Jose - 107
Village Voice - 5; 282; 478; 539; 541; 630
Vincent, John Carter - 257
Vinson, Lawrence F. - 600
Violence and Social Change - 449
Virgien, Blanche - 178
Virginia
Citizens Consumer Council, Inc. - 797; 798
Democratic Party - 458
Election results - 867
Godwin, Mills E. - 474
Gubernatorial race - 642; 946
McGovern, George S. - 522; 554
Nixon, Richard M. - 598
Politics - 501
Republican party - 370; 444
Senate race - 501; 563; 730; 749; 750; 795 905; 909; 911
Virginia Electric and Power Company - 429
Vladimirov, German I. - 40
Vogt, John W. - 281
Voice of America - 344; 357; 838; 847
Volcker, Paul A. - 531
Volpe, John A. - 211
Von Karajan, Herbert - 379
Von Lustig, Mason - 167
Vonada, Michael - 452
Von Hoffman, Nicholas - 522; 526
Von Mises, Ludwig - 121; 328; 424; 832
Von Rundstedt, Karl - 318
Voting
Democratic registration drive - 613
Fraud - 93; 266
Nader, Ralph - 594
National Urban League - 594
Registration by mail - 115; 116; 159; 212; 229
Residency laws - 253
Ticket-splitting - 288
Youth - 34; 170; 678; 807

W

Wachter, Douglas - 454
Wade, Richard C. - 542
Wage-price controls - 35; 54; 126; 302; 322; 439; 661
Waggonner, Joe - 37; 322; 372; 388; 405 443; 461; 554
Wagner, Robert F. - 672; 771
Wakefield, Floyd - 868
Wald, George - 121; 943
Waldheim, Kurt
Cultural exchange - 702
Finances - 67; 81
Mention - 636
Morse, F. Bradford - 226
Soviet espionage - 170
Viet Nam - 556; 557; 619; 719
Waldie, Jerome - 746
Wales, Nym - 171
Wales, Ross - 148
Walker, Charles E. - 645; 670; 729
Walker, Daniel
Chicago *Sun Times* - 478; 626
Election victory - 867
Holzman, William - 250
Mention - 893; 919
Polls - 770; 818
Presidential ambitions - 986
Taxes - 890; 983
Walker, Edwin - 586
Walker, Lloyd - 714
Walker, Prentiss - 494
Walker, Richard L. - 121
Walker, Walter - 950
Wall Street Journal
Ashbrook, John M. - 19
Bowles, Samuel - 922
Breakfast cereal firms - 94
Brennan, Peter J. - 933
Brock, William E. III - 893
Business - 765
Campaign financing - 77
City University of New York - 199
Consumer goods - 467
Federal spending control bill - 973
Halpern, Seymour - 812
Inflation - 992
Labor - 4
McGovern, George S. - 446; 641
Meat prices - 544
Nixon, Richard M. - 796
Republican party platform - 581
Soviet wheat deal - 674
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreements - 421
Union for Radical Political Economics - 952
Vetoes - 489
Wallis, W. Allen - 328
Wallace, Cornelia - 478
Wallace, DeWitt - 138
Wallace, George C.
American party - 598; 622
Baltimore, Md. - 869
Bremer, Arthur H. - 387
Briscoe, Dolph - 800
Busing - 209; 225; 390
California - 170- --
Campaign financing - 55
Campaign spending - 338
Credentials Committee - 494
Crook County, Ore. - 376
Dartmouth College - 48
Democratic convention - 442; 470; 526; 535; 546
Democratic party - 478; 492; 933
Elections - 867; 870
Evans, M. Stanton - 737
Florida - 37; 58; 136; 230; 262
Future plan - 525
Gallup poll - 106; 474
Georgia - 677
Gun control - 427
Hargreaves, John R. - 813
Idaho - 633
Labor - 4; 331; 480
Lindsay, John V. 130
McGovern, George S. - 484; 522
Mention - 229; 424; 601; 611; 698; 740; 882; 883
Michigan - 331; 715; 756
News bias - 160
Nixon, Richard M. - 390; 656; 670; 672
North Carolina - 513
Popular vote - 386
Primaries - 380; 394; 880
Republican party - 930
Sanford, Terry - 431
Schmitz, John G. - 788
Senate races - 568
Shooting - 402; 426; 586
Snider, Charles - 598
South - 954
South Carolina - 757
Southern Democrats - 522
Spock, Benjamin - 114
Tax reform - 254
Texas - 273; 528; 820
Thurmond, Strom - 887
University of Alabama - 105
USO poll - 614
Viet Nam - 282
Wisconsin - 284
Zippies - 522
Wallace, Henry - 257; 375; 380; 387; 413; 462; 656 711; 782
Wallace, Lila Acheson - 138
Wallace, Mike - 62
Wallenstein, Herbert - 648
Waller, Jack - 445
Wallich, Henry - 540
Wallick, Frank - 445
Wallis, W. Allen - 328
Wallner, Paul - 978
Walsh, William - 827
Walt Disney Productions - 429
Walt, Lewis W.
Accuracy in Media - 727
America Faces Defeat - 244
Drugs - 339; 508; 557; 643; 644; 707; 709; 786
Marijuana - 708
Viet Nam - 341; 889
Wampler, William C. - 15
Wan Jun-Sheng - 680
Wang Hsi-tsang - 479
War Comes to Long An - 858
War in Man, The: Media and Machines - 194
War Powers Bill - 251; 283; 284; 301
Ward, David H. - 530; 562; 828
Ward, Harvey - 949
Ward, Jon - 882
Ward, Martin - 322
Ward, Richard - 648
Ware, John - 412
Warne, Colston - 798
Warner, Jack L. - 943
Warner, John F. - 960
Warren, Earl - 21; 66; 68; 118; 426; 934
Warren, Gerald L. - 77
Warwicke, Dionne - 574
Washington, D.C.
Blacks - 418
Convention-sports center - 360; 361; 362; 366; 367 370; 389; 839
Corruption - 935
Crime - 46; 319
Education - 547; 829
Election ' 865
Home rule - 214; 496; 500
Housing - 302; 351; 363; 389
Poll - 282
Pollution - 195
Taxi rides - 591
Welfare - 855
Washington Center for Metropolitan Studies - 418
Washington Convention and Visitors Bureau - 361
Washington *Daily News* - 91; 196
Washington *Evening Star* - 260; 478; 484
Washington, George - 6; 214; 684
Washington Historic Bicentennial Commission - 361
Washington, K. K. - 412
Washington *Post*
Accuracy in Media - 710; 727
Anderson, Jack - 70
Ashbrook, John M. - 35; 99; 102
Bagdikian, Ben - 644
Barry, Marion - 500
Bias - 356
Busing - 157
Chicano votes - 629
Chile - 332
Church, Frank - 533
Communist China - 200
Convention-sports center - 361
"Dirty Harry" - 260
Draft dodgers - 47
Drugs - 786
Eagleton, Thomas F. - 555; 556
Harris, Lou - 672
Home rule - 498
Indian Ocean - 80
Inequality - 668
Karnow, Stanley - 370
Kennedy, Edward M. - 596; 692
Kunstler, William M. - 118
Labor - 4
Long, Russell - 4; 5
Manned bombers - 976
McGovern, George S. - 474; 540; 548; 596; 641; 734
Nader, Ralph - 815
New York *Times* - 228
Public Broadcasting Corporation - 606
Quota system - 347; 668
Rhodesia - 948; 949
Social services - 613
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 512
Soviet Union - 357; 418
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 401
Tuller, Charles A. - 922
Truman, Harry S. - 85
State of the Union - 73
Viet Nam - 21; 748; 842
Virginia - 370; 444
Washington Report - 77; 356; 404; 710
Washington Special Action Group - 70
Washington *Star-News* - 596; 710; 870; 874; 892; 918; 949
Washington, Walter - 361
Washingtonian Magazine - 596; 635
Water pollution - *see* Pollution
Watergate incident - 755; 818; 823; 850
Waterhouse, Keith - 58
Watkins, J. Louis - 778; 867
Watson, Barbara - 845; 846
Watson, Jerome - 749
Watson, Patrick - 606
Wattenberg, Ben J. - 105; 288; 522; 892
Waush, Frederic - 571
Wayne, John - 743
Wayne State University - 742
WCOM-FM - 748
Wealth of Nations, The - 243; 425
Weather - 719
Weaver, Paul H. - 160
Weaver, Richard M. - 12; 263
Webb, Beatrice - 684
Webb, Michael - 253
Webb, Sidney - 684
Webber, George - 28
Wedgworth, George - 380
Wednesday Group - 386
Weems, Parson - 6
Wegner, Glen - 633
Weil, Gordon L. - 670
Weinberg, George - 164
Weinberger, Caspar
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 670
Carleson, Robert - 946
Carlucci, Frank III - 986
Department of Health, Education & Welfare - 929; 932
Governmental economy - 506
Mention - 988
Spending ceiling - 729; 893
Tax credits - 494
Weinger, Robert - 34
Weinraub, Leon - 366; 367
Weinstein, Irving - 21
Weiss, Albert - 868
Weiss, Cora - 732; 733; 746; 797; 802
Weiss, Howard A. - 693
Weissman, Paul - 862
Welch, Finis - 373
Welch, Robert - 622
Welfare - *see also* Family Assistance Plan
Aliens - 15
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 815
California - 265; 275; 277; 770
Carleson, Robert - 946
Cheating - 418
Costs - 734
Crisis - 246
Curtis, Carl - 560
Defense - 589
Dickinson, Bill - 383
Drug addicts - 279
Federal aid - 151
Fraud - 103; 538
Freeman, Roger - 158
Gross, H. R. - 111
Lindsay, John V. - 771; 915
McGovern, George S. - 442; 522; 559; 594; 641; 665; 777
New York City - 370; 538; 723; 890; 914; 920
New York State - 74
Nixon, Richard M. - 823
Philadelphia, Pa. - 226
Pilot project - 748
Reagan, Ronald - 173
Republican party platform - 628
Residency requirement - 143
Rights - 439
Sherle, William J. - 55
Senate - 709; 747
Spending - 354; 700
Strikers - 439
Thurmond, Strom - 151
Unemployment - 658
Vocational education - 54
Washington, D.C. - 855
Welfare and Strikes: The Use of Public Funds to Support Strikers - 476
Welles, Benjamin - 40
Wells, Albert - 820
Wells, Wayne - 669
Wenderoth, Joseph R. - 189
Wenner, Seymour - 203
Wenzell, Adolphe - 270
Wesley, Charles - 754
Wesley, John - 754
West, John C. - 474
West Point - 436; 550
West, Robert H. - 452; 453
West Virginia - 18
Western Electric Corporation - 936
Western Environmental Trade Association - 134
Western Samoa - 940
Westinghouse Electric Corporation - 476
Westmoreland, William - 36
Westwood, Jean - 635; 894; 755; 870; 903; 930
Wexler, Anne - 115
Wexler, William A. - 494
Weyl, Nathaniel - 656; 659
WGBS - 812
Whalen, Charles - 170
Whalen, Richard - 330; 340; 353; 374
Whalley, J. Irving - 978
Wharton School of Business - 476; 924
Wheat - 648; 674
Wheel Track Layer Corp. - 324
Wheeler, Juanita - 453; 455;
Wheeler, Robert R. - 28
Wheelus Air Force Base - 11; 632
Whelan, Ed - 134
Whelan, Joseph G. - 173
Whitcomb, Edgar - 911; 983
"White Buoy, The" - 518
White, Byron - 310; 934
White, Compton L., Jr. - 633; 650
White, Donald - 706
White, F. Clifford - 100
White, Philip, Jr. - 493
White Plains, N.Y. - 157
White, Theodore - 244; 394; 542
Whitney, Craig - 285
Whitten, Jamie - 340
"Whiting of America, The" - 588
Who Runs Congress - 815; 838
Why Conservative Churches Are Growing - 754
Why Wait Til Marriage - 836
Wicker, Tom - 308; 318; 436; 710; 727
Wicksell, Knut - 832
Widener, Alice - 932
Widener, Warren - 304
Wiack, Paul - 484
Wiedrich, Bob - 818
Wiesner, Jerome - 25; 358
Wiggins, Charles - 223
Wiggins, James - 164
Wigner, Eugene P. - 459; 464; 497; 523
Wiley, Charles - 773
Wiley, George - 721; 986
Wilhelmsen, Frederick - 194
Wilkins, Roy - 238
Wilkinson, Bud - 160
Will the Soviet Union Survive Until 1984? - 256
Willeford, George - 528
Willens, Harold - 2; 37; 38; 474; 819; 820
William Patterson College - 648
Williams, Cal - 539
Williams, Claude - 376
Williams, Ed - 650; 820
Williams, G. Mennen - 715; 778
Williams, Harrison, Jr.
Brooke amendment - 734
Campaign contributions - 250
Equal Employment Opportunities Commission - 91; 133 156; 189
Gibson, Kenneth - 787
Labor political contributions - 269
Minimum wage - 508
Muskie, Edmund - 37; 282
Staff - 239
United Auto Workers - 445
Williams, Henry - 810
Williams, Jack - 405
Williams, John Bell - 65; 598
Williams, John J. - 91; 117; 155; 691
Williams, Joyce - 492
Williams, Lawrence - 598
Williams, Lucy - 3
Williams, Robert - 498
Williams, Tennessee - 11
Williamstown, Ky. - 180
Willigers, Joseph - 910
Willoughby, Dave - 362
Wills, Garry - 646
Wilson, Bob - 371; 745
Wilson, David - 93
Wilson, Earl - 594
Wilson, Engine Charlie - 838
Wilson, Francis G. - 727
Wilson, George Grafton - 828
Wilson, Jerry - 496
Wilson, John - 155
Wilson, Malcolm - 210; 285; 894
Wilson, Penny - 93
Wilson, Professor - 571
Wilson *vs* Shaw - 828
Wilson, Woodrow - 232; 653; 676; 982
Winburg, Lars - 238
Winn, Larry - 598
Winter, Thomas S. - 293
Wirtz, Willard - 364
Wisconsin - 136; 254; 266; 282; 284
Wisconsin Power and Light Company - 955
Wisconsin *vs* Yoder - 84
Witker, Kristi - 522
Witt, Carter - 601
Wittmer, Doris - 449
Wittmer, Felix - 121
WNET-TV - 252
Wofford, Harris I. - 206
Wold, John - 677
Wolf, R. F. - 134
Wolfe, Bertram D. - 894
Wolfe, Tom - 469
Wolff, Lester - 354; 557; 812; 813
Wolfson, Louis - 656
Wolper Productions - 444
Women Strike for Peace - 866

Women's Liberation Movement - 26
Women's rights - 981
Women's Wear Daily - 596; 578
Wonder Bread - 234; 242
Wonderman, Martin - 45
Wood, Leonard - 223
Wood, Robert D. - 666
Woodcock, Leonard - 37; 82; 250; 354; 375; 715
Woodland School - 28
Woodlief, Wayne - 911
Woonsocket Club - 474
Work Ethic - 240
Workers League - 349
World - 228
World Anti-Communist League - 683
World Assembly for Peace and Independence of the Peoples of Indochina - 228
World Council for Peace - 730
World Council of Churches - 670; 805; 852; 853; 988
World Health Organization - 122
World Peace Council - 228
Worldview Magazine - 759
Worthington, Lorne D. - 540
Wortman, Buster - 545
Wright, Harold - 574
WTIC-TV - 178
Wu Fa-hsien - 44
Wulf, Melvin L. - 64; 65; 66; 68
Wurf, Jerry - 301; 467; 526; 721
Wydler, John - 519
Wylie, Chalmers P. - 180
Wylie, Rose - 694
Wyman, George K. - 117
Wyman, Louis - 211; 541
Wynbrandt, Fred H. - 450
Wyoming *State Tribune* - 493

XYZ

Xerox Corp. - 37
Xeim, To Van - 860
Yablonski, Joseph - 620; 725
Yaeger, Inga - 362
Yakir, Pyotr - 902
Yakubovsky, Marshal Ivan - 549
Yale Law Journal - 981
Yale University - 752; 763
Yankelovich, Daniel - 364; 734; 746
Yarborough, Ralph P. - 58; 92; 133; 273; 370; 480; 528 545; 800
Yasakev, Vyacheslav A. - 40
Yates, Sidney - 37; 372
Yee, Bill - 366
Yee, Irene - 366
Yeh Chun - 44
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny - 994
Yew, Lee Kuan - 996
Yippies - 61; 525; 629; 930
Yorty, Sam - 21; 58; 81; 134; 136
Yoshimura, Frank - 896
Yoshimura, Wendy - 896; 908
"You Don't Have to Buy War, Mrs. Smith" - 798
Young, Alan - 832
Young Americans for Freedom - 62; 65; 94; 99; 101; 399 662; 863; 894
Young, Andrew - 677; 795; 820
Young, Ed - 730; 757; 867
Young, George - 909
Young, Jordan - 324
Young, Melvin Eugene - 308
Young, Milton - 229; 445
Young Peoples Socialist League - 893
Young Republicans - *see* Republican Party
Young, Samuel H. - 779; 820
Young, Stephen - 973
Young Socialist Alliance - 38; 760
Young, Trudy - 38
Young, Whitney - 238
Young Workers Liberation League - 291; 460
Younger, Evelle J. - 868
Youth - 597; 657; 678; 694; 870
Yugoslavia
  East-West trade - 900
  Emigration - 902
  Ghana - 507
  Ireland - 156
  Puerto Rico - 660
  Smithsonian study - 151
  Soviet Union - 414
  United Nations - 81; 726
  Wheat - 674
  Zambia - 804
Zablocki, Clement - 282
Zagarell, Michael - 228
Zambia - 202; 658; 804; 805; 940
Zamyatin, Yengeny - 717
Zaytsev, Yuri - 317
Ziegler, Eugene N. - 826; 867
Zenkyiavichus, V. M. - 27